	Friday, 1 March 2024	1
(9	59 am)	2
L/	<b>DY HALLETT:</b> Good morning on a rather damp St David's Day	3
	here in Cardiff.	4
Μ	R POOLE: Can I call Dr Chris Williams, please.	5
	DR CHRIS WILLIAMS (sworn)	6
	Questions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY for MODULE 2B	7
Μ	<b>R POOLE:</b> Could you please start by giving us your full	8
	name.	9
) <b>A</b> .	Christopher Julian Williams.	10
Q.	Dr Williams, thank you for attending the Inquiry today	11
2	to give your evidence. Can I just remind you to please	12
}	keep your voice up so that we can hear you but also so	13
ŀ	that your evidence can be recorded. If I ask you	14
i	a question you don't understand, please do ask me to	15
6	rephrase it. There will be breaks, but if you do need	16
,	one, let us know.	17
}	Your witness statement to this module is at	18
	INQ000251938. That was signed and dated on 17 August,	19
)	and is that statement true to the best of your knowledge	20
	and belief?	21
2 A.		22
Q.		23
	background, I understand that you have worked as	24
	a consultant epidemiologist in Public Health Wales 1	25
Q.	Can you briefly tell us what the CDSC was and perhaps	1
	explain its importance and significance in that period	2
	January to March 2020.	3
Α.		4
	infectious diseases, also advising on outbreak	5
	management and research, teaching, those kind of	6
	activities.	7
	In the early part of the pandemic we moved from	8
	hearing about the first case from the WHO at the end of	9
	2019 to starting to get briefings, mainly through	10
	colleagues in Public Health England, about this new	11
	infection, new disease that was affecting people in	12
	China, and there were a series of meetings on that,	13
-	which in general Public Health England led, and we were	14
	just we were picking up on what was going and I was	15
	disseminating it through my organisation.	16
	We will come to look at that in a bit more detail and	17
8	break that period down in a moment, but I understand	18
)	that in March 2020 you became one of three incident	19
)	directors to Public Health Wales. What did that role	20
_	involve?	21
2 A.		22
3	particular groups with respect to the response within	23
ļ	Public Health Wales, and, you know, monitoring the	24
	situation. So there was quite a few tasks associated	25

1		Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre, the CDSC,
2		since 2013, and you have been involved in public health
3		responses to communicable diseases since 2001; is that
4		right?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	You are a medical doctor, you completed your medical
7		training and trained as a medical registrar with
8		NHS England, following which you trained in the European
9		fellowship for intervention epidemiology in Germany; is
10		that right?
11	Α.	Roughly, there's some of the organisations have
12		changed names, but yeah.
13	Q.	Between 2008 and 2013 you worked as a consultant in
14		communicable disease control, with responsibilities for
15		outbreak control and surveillance, and you had
16		involvement I think in the 2009 swine flu pandemic, and
17		in addition you've worked for the World Health
18		Organisation as an epidemiology consultant; is that also
19		correct?
20	Α.	That's correct, ves.
21	Q.	Now, Dr Williams, going back to January 2020, and
22	<b>.</b>	setting the scene, at the time you were one of only
23		three consultants in the Communicable Disease
24		Surveillance Centre; is that right?
<u> </u>		
25	Δ.	
25	Α.	Yes. 2
25	Α.	Yes.
	Α.	Yes. 2
1	Α.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response
1 2	Α.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then
1 2 3		Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later.
1 2 3 4	A. Q.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the
1 2 3 4 5		Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group
1 2 3 4 5 6		Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group? So at the beginning I was involved with my role as
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group? So at the beginning I was involved with my role as an epidemiologist and passing on some of the information
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group? So at the beginning I was involved with my role as an epidemiologist and passing on some of the information I was getting through the briefings and other
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group? So at the beginning I was involved with my role as an epidemiologist and passing on some of the information I was getting through the briefings and other mechanisms. I think the majority of the time I was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group? So at the beginning I was involved with my role as an epidemiologist and passing on some of the information I was getting through the briefings and other mechanisms. I think the majority of the time I was there to give reports on the surveillance and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group? So at the beginning I was involved with my role as an epidemiologist and passing on some of the information I was getting through the briefings and other mechanisms. I think the majority of the time I was there to give reports on the surveillance and the unfolding epidemiology of the infection in Wales.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group? So at the beginning I was involved with my role as an epidemiologist and passing on some of the information I was getting through the briefings and other mechanisms. I think the majority of the time I was there to give reports on the surveillance and the unfolding epidemiology of the infection in Wales.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group? So at the beginning I was involved with my role as an epidemiologist and passing on some of the information I was getting through the briefings and other mechanisms. I think the majority of the time I was there to give reports on the surveillance and the unfolding epidemiology of the infection in Wales. Would it be a fair summary to say that you were fairly heavily involved, then, with Public Health Wales and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. 2 with that, but essentially it was the tactical response on the day. I was one, as you say, of three, and then I think there were four later. I'm right in saying that you were also involved with the Technical Advisory Cell and the Technical Advisory Group that we heard a bit about from Dr Hoyle yesterday; is that right? That's right, yeah. What was your primary contribution to the Technical Advisory Group? So at the beginning I was involved with my role as an epidemiologist and passing on some of the information I was getting through the briefings and other mechanisms. I think the majority of the time I was there to give reports on the surveillance and the unfolding epidemiology of the infection in Wales.

- 21 **A.** I think that's fair to say, yes. Probably more Public
- 22 Health Wales because that was my main role, but I was
- 23 also involved in TAG and worked with the Chief
- 24 Scientific Adviser for Health.
- 25 **Q.** So you were working closely with Dr Orford. Were you 4

1		also working closely with Dr Atherton, the Chief Medical
2		Officer?
3	Α.	Less so with Dr Atherton, it was more Dr Orford.
4	Q.	Of the group of scientists at that time that were
5		working and advising, was it only you that had
6		an academic background in epidemiology and communicable
7		diseases?
8	Α.	I can't recall all of the qualifications of everyone in
9		TAG, but certainly Welsh Government colleagues were more
10		health and health policy and other aspects of science.
11		There aren't a huge number of infectious disease
12		epidemiologists in general and in the UK.
13	Q.	And am I right in saying that you undertook this work in
14		an independent capacity insofar as you were not employed
15		by the Welsh Government; that's right, isn't it?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	Now, when did you first become aware of the pandemic?
18	Α.	So I can't recall exactly, but I think I would have seen
19		news reports of the WHO report at the end of 2019.
20		I think it was 7 January when there was a briefing just
21		after the Christmas period from Public Health England
22		about a new pneumonia syndrome coming out in Wuhan in
23		China, and there was sketchy information at that time,
24		but there were continual meetings, repeated meetings,
25		and then we started to learn more.
		5
1	0	At this point in time, so still in sort of mid to late
2	ч.	January, what body was responsible for providing expert
2		epidemiology and scientific advice to the Welsh
5		cpluction by and solentine advice to the Weish
Λ		Covernment in a sort of day to day <b>de facte</b> conce?
4 5	A.	Government in a sort of day-to-day <b>de facto</b> sense? That would have been Public Health Wales. Public Health

5	Α.	That would have been Public Health Wales. Public Healt
6		England, because of their they had a larger

- 7 respiratory department and international department and
- 8 other links, they tended to get information, you know,
- 9 earlier or from different sources to us. Obviously we
- 10 could access the media and other published sources, but
- 11 a lot of the time we were taking information that was
- 12 given to us by them, interpreting it, seeing what the
- 13 context was for Wales and then disseminating it within 14
- our organisation and also to Welsh Government. 15 Now, on 23 January 2020, there was a Public Health Wales Q. 16 briefing entitled "Update on Wuhan novel coronavirus",
- 17 I don't intend to bring it up on the screen, but I just
- 18 want to understand, did you play a role in authoring that briefing? 19
- Α. 20 Yes, I would -- I would have written that, but, again,
- 21 adapted, probably, from a Public Health England 22 briefing.
- 23 Q. Understood.
- 24 Now, that briefing note confirmed the likelihood of
- 25 human-to-human transmission, and just to read a passage 7

- Q. Following that 7 January Public Health England meeting, 2 what role did you assume regarding the outbreak?
- Within CDSC, we tended to get involved when there was 3 Α.
- 4 a briefing or some kind of communication about something that came through nationally, so I wrote a briefing 5
- 6
- note, I think it was the next day, based on the initial briefing, I informed other colleagues, and I think there
- 7 8 were further briefing notes that came out from England
- 9 that we then read and adapted and added to.
- 10 Q. Now, the Inquiry understands that there was a devolved
- 11 administration update on 15 January that was also hosted by Public Health England. Did you attend that meeting, 12 13
  - can you recall?
- 14 A. I'd have to check my evidence pack. Probably I would have done. 15
- 16 Q. What was your perception of the risk posed by Covid-19
- 17 at that time, so we're talking mid-January 2020?
- I honestly can't recall what my perception is. What 18 Α.
- 19 I do remember was that, towards the latter half of
- 20 January, as there were reports of more and more cases
- 21 coming from China, I was attempting to work out how fast
- 22 the infection was spreading using some very rough,
- 23 you know, mathematical techniques, so I must have had --
- 24 been aware that there was a possibility of much wider 25 spread.
  - 6

1		from it, it says:
2		"Due to the enlarging geographic area affected, and
3		evidence of human to human transmission, it is
4		increasingly likely that suspected cases (those with an
5		appropriate clinical picture and travel or contact
6		exposure) will be identified in the UK, including
7		Wales."
8		Did that 23 January briefing change the pandemic
9		response in any way in Wales?
10	Α.	Once again, I can't remember the exact sequence of
11		events regarding the stepping up of various emergency
12		response activities within Public Health Wales, but we
13		were certainly that briefing will have gone to key
14		individuals within Public Health Wales and we made sure
15		that people were aware of the risk.
16	Q.	Can you tell us how Public Health Wales was monitoring
17		and advising the Welsh Government on the spread of
18		Covid-19 at this time, so we're still at the back end of
19		January 2020.
20	Α.	Again, my recollection is not strong from this time, but
21		where we would have had information from the England
22		briefings and the by that time daily meetings
23		regarding the situation, I would have sent I and
24		sometimes colleagues would have sent out an email that
25		also included, I believe, Welsh Government colleagues at 8

Q.

Α.

Q.

	the time. If it wasn't directly to Welsh Government	1	Q.	Just on that point, then, were you given, can you
	colleagues, then someone more senior to me would have	2		recall, any instructions at any point at this period of
	disseminated that.	3		time to perhaps begin reviewing population-wide NPIs to
Q.	Was there an understanding amongst your colleagues and	4		deal with a virus spreading such as this, as was
	those advising the Welsh Government at this time that	5		instituted in China?
	this had pandemic potential?	6	Α.	So we had the example of China. I don't recall
Α.	I think we were we were beginning to realise it had	7		considering those for for the UK. The climate of
	pandemic potential once particularly once there were	8		thinking was not necessarily to start with NPIs, because
	more widespread cases in China. You don't necessarily	9		they'd never really been done at that level. That took
	get to hear about all of the cases and all of the	10		a bit longer for that thinking to come through, I think.
	transmission, so you can probably assume that if there	11	Q.	What about scaling up surveillance and contact tracing
	are actual official reports from a country such as China	12		capacity, was that something that was thought was
	that there's probably quite a lot of transmission going	13		given to at this point in time?
	on, and there was still international travel.	14	Α.	We were certainly scaling up surveillance activity.
Q.	Did you or any of your colleagues at this point think it	15		There were the First Few 100 epidemiology forms that we
	worthwhile to review the Wales pan flu response plans	16		would sign to complete where we'd got suspected cases.
	and look whether they would be sufficient for	17		And in terms of contact tracing I think I did it
	a coronavirus pandemic?	18		might have been February by that time I think I did
Α.	I can't recall whether we looked particularly at the	19		write something on that.
	pandemic flu plans. We were we would have been aware	20		Contact tracing per se isn't necessarily the
	of them. As I said, I was involved in the 2009	21		responsibility of CDSC, but we would have been involved
	pandemic, so I'm sure I'd have looked at them at the	22		in the surveillance, and maybe advising on that kind of
	time. But the plans tend to you have to adapt based	23		response.
	on the circumstances that are coming, and I think this	24	Q.	To your recollection, was there any work being done to
	needed a different response. 9	25		prepare care homes and hospitals for numerous cases and 10
	5			
	the risk of posocomial infection?	1		influenza pandemic strategy was one of containment
۵	the risk of nosocomial infection?	1		influenza pandemic strategy was one of containment.
Α.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along	2		What did you understand by "containment" and how was
Α.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our	2 3	Δ	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales?
A.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And	2 3 4	А.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify
A.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections	2 3 4 5	Α.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah.	2 3 4 5 6	А.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them
A. Q.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written	2 3 4 5 6 7	А.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	А.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it.
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and Response Group, he says what was lacking was national	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of Covid-19 were fever and a cold, so the kind of symptoms
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and Response Group, he says what was lacking was national strategic leadership and co-ordination from the Welsh Government.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and Response Group, he says what was lacking was national strategic leadership and co-ordination from the Welsh	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of Covid-19 were fever and a cold, so the kind of symptoms that might mirror a common cold might not give cause for concern.
Q.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and Response Group, he says what was lacking was national strategic leadership and co-ordination from the Welsh Government. Do you have any comments on those observations of Dr Sandifer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of Covid-19 were fever and a cold, so the kind of symptoms that might mirror a common cold might not give cause for concern. Knowing all of that, what was your view on the
	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and Response Group, he says what was lacking was national strategic leadership and co-ordination from the Welsh Government. Do you have any comments on those observations of Dr Sandifer? Between sort of mid-January up to sort of late February,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of Covid-19 were fever and a cold, so the kind of symptoms that might mirror a common cold might not give cause for concern. Knowing all of that, what was your view on the likely success of a containment strategy?
Q.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and Response Group, he says what was lacking was national strategic leadership and co-ordination from the Welsh Government. Do you have any comments on those observations of Dr Sandifer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of Covid-19 were fever and a cold, so the kind of symptoms that might mirror a common cold might not give cause for concern. Knowing all of that, what was your view on the likely success of a containment strategy? Again, I don't know exactly what my thoughts would have
Q.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and Response Group, he says what was lacking was national strategic leadership and co-ordination from the Welsh Government. Do you have any comments on those observations of Dr Sandifer? Between sort of mid-January up to sort of late February, early March, I didn't have an awful lot of direct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of Covid-19 were fever and a cold, so the kind of symptoms that might mirror a common cold might not give cause for concern. Knowing all of that, what was your view on the likely success of a containment strategy?
Q.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and Response Group, he says what was lacking was national strategic leadership and co-ordination from the Welsh Government. Do you have any comments on those observations of Dr Sandifer? Between sort of mid-January up to sort of late February, early March, I didn't have an awful lot of direct working with the Welsh Government, so I'm not really able to comment on their level of preparedness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of Covid-19 were fever and a cold, so the kind of symptoms that might mirror a common cold might not give cause for concern. Knowing all of that, what was your view on the likely success of a containment strategy? Again, I don't know exactly what my thoughts would have been at the time, but I had my experience of the 2009
Q. A.	I can't recall any any particular preparations along those lines, but we did make sure that all of our briefings went to the health service in Wales. And nosocomial spread of infections, respiratory infections is always a risk and yeah. Now, Dr Sandifer has told the Inquiry in his written evidence that, with the exception of the CMO and his staff, he did not see the same awareness of and urgency about Covid across the rest of the Welsh Government. He has said what he thinks was missing in these first few weeks, namely 8 January, when he first became aware of Covid, to 20 February, which was the first meeting of the Welsh Government HSSG Coronavirus Planning and Response Group, he says what was lacking was national strategic leadership and co-ordination from the Welsh Government. Do you have any comments on those observations of Dr Sandifer? Between sort of mid-January up to sort of late February, early March, I didn't have an awful lot of direct working with the Welsh Government, so I'm not really able to comment on their level of preparedness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	What did you understand by "containment" and how was that implemented by Public Health Wales? The idea behind containment is that you would identify every single case that came into the country, you would trace their contacts, gather some information about them and their contacts, and put into place isolation and quarantine of those contacts to ensure that there were no secondary or further cases. That was that had been the response also in 2009, as "containment phase", as they called it. Now, the Inquiry also understands that in January 2020 there were several direct flights each week to Wuhan City from London Heathrow and other indirect flight routes. We know also that the common symptoms of Covid-19 were fever and a cold, so the kind of symptoms that might mirror a common cold might not give cause for concern. Knowing all of that, what was your view on the likely success of a containment strategy? Again, I don't know exactly what my thoughts would have been at the time, but I had my experience of the 2009 pandemic of influenza which showed that containment

1		remember that before that there were a number of
2		suspected cases reported, so people with appropriate
3		symptoms and who had travelled to China or the changing
4		list of countries, who were then identified, isolated,
5		tested and found to be negative. But this was our first
6		positive case, and from then on, you know, the case
7	_	numbers did increase through March.
8	Q.	A week or so before that first case, there was a SAGE
9 10		meeting on 20 February. Were you and your colleagues at
10		Public Health Wales appraised of what was discussed at that SAGE meeting, can you recall?
12	Α.	I don't recall that particular one. I don't think I was
12		able to have any contact through SAGE meetings until
19		either late February or early March via Welsh Government
15		colleagues.
16	Q.	So after that SAGE meeting of 20 February, Dr Orford
17	-	emailed Dr Atherton and some other senior figures in
18		HSSG about those SAGE discussions. Now, you aren't
19		copied in to that email. It says:
20		"From cruise ship 30-50% asymptomatic-mild;
21		"Likely that UK testing has missed 40% of positives,
22		due to delay in testing versus detectability of virus."
23		Are those figures, and especially that point about
24		testing missing 40% of positives, something that you
25		were made aware of at that time?
		14
1		if effectively it was a doomed strategy by this point in
2		time?
2 3	А.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if
2 3 4	A.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing,
2 3 4 5	A.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity
2 3 4 5 6	A.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think
2 3 4 5 6 7	Α.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales. Did you have any input into that presentation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales. Did you have any input into that presentation, Dr Williams?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales. Did you have any input into that presentation, Dr Williams? I don't recall, but it's likely that I would have done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales. Did you have any input into that presentation, Dr Williams? I don't recall, but it's likely that I would have done through some of the update slides that we'd send round.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales. Did you have any input into that presentation, Dr Williams? I don't recall, but it's likely that I would have done through some of the update slides that we'd send round. If we could please have page 16 of this presentation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales. Did you have any input into that presentation, Dr Williams? I don't recall, but it's likely that I would have done through some of the update slides that we'd send round. If we could please have page 16 of this presentation. The second sorry, the third and fourth bullet points
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales. Did you have any input into that presentation, Dr Williams? I don't recall, but it's likely that I would have done through some of the update slides that we'd send round. If we could please have page 16 of this presentation. The second sorry, the third and fourth bullet points read:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales. Did you have any input into that presentation, Dr Williams? I don't recall, but it's likely that I would have done through some of the update slides that we'd send round. If we could please have page 16 of this presentation. The second sorry, the third and fourth bullet points read: "• Estimated 10 fold increased demand with further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A.	time? I would say that if you take the counterfactual, if Wales had decided that we would stop contact tracing, stop trying to identify new cases whilst that activity continued in the other nations of the UK, I don't think that would have been particularly helpful to the response. I think you have to try, even though it's very difficult and essentially impossible after a while. Can we, please, have a look at INQ000309714. This was a presentation that was delivered, as we can see on the screen, by Dr Sandifer to the HSSG planning and response group on 28 February. It provided an update as to the progression of Covid-19 in Wales. Did you have any input into that presentation, Dr Williams? I don't recall, but it's likely that I would have done through some of the update slides that we'd send round. If we could please have page 16 of this presentation. The second sorry, the third and fourth bullet points read: "• Estimated 10 fold increased demand with further widening of geographical area within Europe.

	5 1
Q.	Was it your view, then, with that prior experience, that
	Wales needed to really start preparing for mass
	community transmission?
Α.	I suppose that's the implication, yes, that that was
	probably on the way, when we were doing as I say,
	I wasn't directly doing the contact tracing, but when we
	were responding to that surveillance-wise, I think we
	were aware that it wasn't going to be successful.
Q.	And perhaps with the benefit of hindsight, do you think
	that containment was the right approach for Wales in
	February 2020?
Α.	I think it was, because even if you think you're
	eventually not going to succeed, it's worth trying the
	best you can. It will at least slow especially in
	the first first few cases, you can genuinely slow the
	infection. But as more and more people travel, you get,
	you know, cases that you're not aware of, that are then
	transmitting, then that's when it becomes untenable.
Q.	As we move into late February, how did the
	epidemiological picture in Wales develop?
Α.	So I checked my notes before. The first case I think we
	reported was on 28 February in somebody that had
	returned from northern Italy, and then we should also
	13
Α.	I think I would have heard about the results of the
	cruise ship testing through some of the other
	professional briefings and, yeah, the fact of there
	being some asymptomatic cases probably wouldn't have
	been a huge surprise.
Q.	If 40% of positive cases had been missed, does it not
	follow that containment measures would offectively be

highly contagious, rapidly spread, and, you know, spread

through multiple mechanisms.

- 6 Q. If 40% of positive cases had been missed, does it not
  7 follow that containment measures would effectively be
  8 obsolete?
- 9 A. That is the difficulty with containment. You just --
- 10 I remember writing things at the time saying if we're
- 11 not catching all the cases then you're only getting
- whatever effectiveness you get from the cases that youdo know about.

14 Q. So being aware of this figure of 40% of -- 40% being
15 missed of positives, did you or any of your colleagues
16 advise the Welsh Government of the difficulty that this
17 presented with a containment strategy?

- 18 A. I don't recall any advice I gave on that respect. The
  19 containment strategy, in my recollection, was a kind of
  20 UK-led strategy, so we were following the UK strategy,
  21 which started with containment.
- **Q.** But if by 20 February you've got Dr Orford emailing
- 23 Dr Atherton and noting in particular this worrying data
- 24 about missed 40% of positives, should Wales have still
- 25 been following the UK Government's containment strategy,

(4) Pages 13 - 16

failed?

A. Yes, I imagine so.

1		definition."
2		In this case what does "demand" refer to? Is this
3		the demand on Public Health Wales to conduct
4		surveillance and containment on all likely Covid-19
5		cases?
6	Α.	I can't recall exactly, but I think there was discussion
7		about resources needed for contact tracing around this
8		time and that may have been playing into this. The
9		contact tracing is very resource-intensive and with
10		a sort of exponential increase in cases, it becomes
11		quite difficult.
12	Q.	Did you agree that there was likely to be a tenfold and
13		then a hundredfold increase in cases that needed to be
14		contained?
15	Α.	I can't recall this exactly. This the second
16		statement seems to be about changes to the
17		retrospective changes to the case definition, so yeah,
18		I'm not sure that I can't remember the implication of
19		this.
20	Q.	At this point would it be fair to say it was almost
21		certain that community transmission would become
22		widespread, in the event it wasn't already?
23	Α.	Yeah, I think that's fair to say. And, as I say,
24		through my experience from 2009, I didn't think that
25		containment and contact tracing was some was 17
1		Wales to Dr Orford and it save
1 2		Wales, to Dr Orford, and it says: "Dear Rob
2		"Dear Rob,
2 3		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT.
2 3 4		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that
2 3 4 5		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next
2 3 4 5 6		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has
2 3 4 5 6 7		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today."
2 3 4 5 6		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me know if there is anything that you need from me in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me know if there is anything that you need from me in the interim. Happy to call if this is easier?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me know if there is anything that you need from me in the interim. Happy to call if this is easier? "We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me know if there is anything that you need from me in the interim. Happy to call if this is easier? "We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on better sharing of intel. We will write to SAGE early
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me know if there is anything that you need from me in the interim. Happy to call if this is easier? "We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on better sharing of intel. We will write to SAGE early next week informing them as such, including those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me know if there is anything that you need from me in the interim. Happy to call if this is easier? "We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on better sharing of intel. We will write to SAGE early next week informing them as such, including those involved. Once we have the secure shared drive and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me know if there is anything that you need from me in the interim. Happy to call if this is easier? "We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on better sharing of intel. We will write to SAGE early next week informing them as such, including those involved. Once we have the secure shared drive and mailbox in place we will forward details.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me know if there is anything that you need from me in the interim. Happy to call if this is easier? "We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on better sharing of intel. We will write to SAGE early next week informing them as such, including those involved. Once we have the secure shared drive and mailbox in place we will forward details. "Have not received read-out from Thursday's SAGE yet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		"Dear Rob, "We have just come off the PHE IMT. "PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has been accelerated and will commence today." Then if we can just go up to the next email in the chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's an email from Dr Orford in response: "Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me know if there is anything that you need from me in the interim. Happy to call if this is easier? "We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on better sharing of intel. We will write to SAGE early next week informing them as such, including those involved. Once we have the secure shared drive and mailbox in place we will forward details. "Have not received read-out from Thursday's SAGE yet which concerns me!"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		<ul> <li>"Dear Rob,</li> <li>"We have just come off the PHE IMT.</li> <li>"PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that</li> <li>work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next</li> <li>stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has</li> <li>been accelerated and will commence today."</li> <li>Then if we can just go up to the next email in the</li> <li>chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's</li> <li>an email from Dr Orford in response:</li> <li>"Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me</li> <li>know if there is anything that you need from me in the</li> <li>interim. Happy to call if this is easier?</li> <li>"We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on</li> <li>better sharing of intel. We will write to SAGE early</li> <li>next week informing them as such, including those</li> <li>involved. Once we have the secure shared drive and</li> <li>mailbox in place we will forward details.</li> <li>"Have not received read-out from Thursday's SAGE yet</li> <li>which concerns me!"</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		<ul> <li>"Dear Rob,</li> <li>"We have just come off the PHE IMT.</li> <li>"PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that</li> <li>work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next</li> <li>stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has</li> <li>been accelerated and will commence today."</li> <li>Then if we can just go up to the next email in the</li> <li>chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's</li> <li>an email from Dr Orford in response:</li> <li>"Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me</li> <li>know if there is anything that you need from me in the</li> <li>interim. Happy to call if this is easier?</li> <li>"We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on</li> <li>better sharing of intel. We will write to SAGE early</li> <li>next week informing them as such, including those</li> <li>involved. Once we have the secure shared drive and</li> <li>mailbox in place we will forward details.</li> <li>"Have not received read-out from Thursday's SAGE yet</li> <li>which concerns me!"</li> <li>Then the next email in the chain, the next one</li> <li>above, is from Dr Sandifer, in the middle of that page:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		<ul> <li>"Dear Rob,</li> <li>"We have just come off the PHE IMT.</li> <li>"PHE have reported, through Yvonne Doyle MD, that</li> <li>work on the modelling to inform scenario planning, 'next</li> <li>stage guidance' including on containment strategy, has</li> <li>been accelerated and will commence today."</li> <li>Then if we can just go up to the next email in the</li> <li>chain, so it starts at the bottom of page 1, it's</li> <li>an email from Dr Orford in response:</li> <li>"Thanks Andrew, this is very helpful. Please let me</li> <li>know if there is anything that you need from me in the</li> <li>interim. Happy to call if this is easier?</li> <li>"We will continue stetting up a STAC and work on</li> <li>better sharing of intel. We will write to SAGE early</li> <li>next week informing them as such, including those</li> <li>involved. Once we have the secure shared drive and</li> <li>mailbox in place we will forward details.</li> <li>"Have not received read-out from Thursday's SAGE yet</li> <li>which concerns me!"</li> <li>Then the next email in the chain, the next one</li> <li>above, is from Dr Sandifer, in the middle of that page:</li> <li>"We should avoid calling it a STAC it isn't</li> </ul>

quir	У	01 March 2024
1		a possible early means of containing an infection like
2		this, particularly in a country such as the UK, and when
3		we had continued travel and, you know, continued
4		movement within the country.
5	Q.	We can, please, look at the next page, page 17. So on
6	-	this following slide it reads:
7		"Healthcare providers response.
, 8		"Future challenges.
9		"• Step change in magnitude of response required."
10		So did you see the need for a step change in the
11		magnitude of response once it was clear that containment
12		would not last?
13	Α.	Yes. It was going to be a huge demand on the NHS,
14		regardless of the impact on individuals, also just
15		just the isolation, testing, those kind of demands.
16	Q.	Could we, please, have INQ000252365. Thank you.
17	ч.	This is an email thread on 29 February, so the day
18		after the presentation we've just been looking at,
10		regarding Public Health England modelling work. We can
20		see that from the subject title.
20		Now, it's an email chain between yourself,
21		
22		Andrew Jones, Deputy CMO, Quentin Sandifer, and Dr Orford.
23 24		
		Can we please look at page 2, and the bottom email
25		is from Andrew Jones, who worked for Public Health 18
1		Now, do you agree, Dr Williams, that parts of Public
2		Health Wales, HSSG, were not responding to the Covid
3		pandemic with the same level of urgency as in Public
4		Health England?
5	Α.	I don't think that was necessarily the case. You say
6		Public Health Wales, HSSG, so HSSG is a subgroup of the
7		Welsh Government is my understanding. But, yeah, we
8		were working certainly in the CDSC with a lot of
9		urgency, and a lot of our work was directed towards
10		towards this.
11	Q.	As we move into March, there was a COBR meeting on
12		2 March in which it was announced that contact tracing
13		for the source of the last two cases of Covid in the UK

from the time is that particularly up until the first lockdown we were really, as a UK, including Scotland, 

A. I don't recall the discussions in TAC. My recollection

**Q.** Now, there's nothing of this in the TAC minutes of

that was announced in COBR?

had been unsuccessful and that there was sustained community transmission in France and Germany. So at

that point was it not guaranteed that containment had

2 March. Does that suggest that TAC had either not been

made aware by its counterpart scientists on SAGE before

1		Northern Ireland, following a sort of UK Government and
2		PHE-led response, so contain was part of the overall
3		response. We could have had debate about internally
4		about whether it was working, whether the contact
5		tracing was working, but there wasn't really a sense
6		that that was something amenable to change. This was
7		the response. And even you know, even now, I think
8		that was fair. I think a UK response was the right
9	_	thing at the time.
10	Q.	So just going back to one of my earlier questions, when
11		I think I asked you from your experience on the ground
12		who had overall ownership of pandemic response in this
13		early period, and I think you answered Public Health
14		Wales, in light of what you've just said, would it not
15		be fair to say that effectively ownership of pandemic
16		response was being led by Public Health England, with
17		the devolved administrations we're obviously focusing
18		on Wales and Public Health Wales sort of effectively
19 20	•	following suit; is that fair?
20	Α.	For most of the major decisions I think that was fair,
21 22		but of course we had to plan within the context of
22		a Welsh NHS and our own systems, and I know my
23 24		colleagues in the laboratory, for example, were working on testing, et cetera. So there were elements that were
24 25		Wales-specific, but the overarching plan I think was
25		21
1		stringent fixed-term social distancing so as to give
1 2		stringent fixed-term social distancing so as to give time for detailed planning the rapid development and any
		time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology."
2 3 4		time for detailed planning the rapid development and any
2 3 4 5		time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware?
2 3 4 5 6	А.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can
2 3 4 5 6 7	А.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	А.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	А.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done. So I think this was this Riley paper was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done. So I think this was this Riley paper was the first one that really in my recollection, that said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Α.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done. So I think this was this Riley paper was the first one that really in my recollection, that said we had to lock down, essentially, and soon, and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done. So I think this was this Riley paper was the first one that really in my recollection, that said we had to lock down, essentially, and soon, and that mitigation wasn't really a viable strategy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done. So I think this was this Riley paper was the first one that really in my recollection, that said we had to lock down, essentially, and soon, and that mitigation wasn't really a viable strategy. So this was significant in shifting the opinions within
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done. So I think this was this Riley paper was the first one that really in my recollection, that said we had to lock down, essentially, and soon, and that mitigation wasn't really a viable strategy. So this was significant in shifting the opinions within TAG; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done. So I think this was this Riley paper was the first one that really in my recollection, that said we had to lock down, essentially, and soon, and that mitigation wasn't really a viable strategy. So this was significant in shifting the opinions within TAG; is that right? I think I don't I can't say for, within TAG as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done. So I think this was this Riley paper was the first one that really in my recollection, that said we had to lock down, essentially, and soon, and that mitigation wasn't really a viable strategy. So this was significant in shifting the opinions within TAG; is that right? I think I don't I can't say for, within TAG as a whole group, but I think within I had some indirect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	time for detailed planning the rapid development and any accompanying technology." Were you made aware of this SPI-M paper, and if so when were you aware? I don't recall exactly when I was aware of it, but I can recall it was within a few days or maybe even the same day. My recollection is this represented a kind of shift in thinking in terms of the academic papers being brought to SPI-M from a strategy of mitigation, which was the flattening the curve, to a recognition that mitigation would actually be an untenable and catastrophic situation, and actually would probably result in the same sort of social distancing that a planned extreme social distancing by mandate would have done. So I think this was this Riley paper was the first one that really in my recollection, that said we had to lock down, essentially, and soon, and that mitigation wasn't really a viable strategy. So this was significant in shifting the opinions within TAG; is that right? I think I don't I can't say for, within TAG as

quir	у	01 March 2024
1		a UK one.
2	Q.	I now want to turn to a SAGE report. It's INQ000224070.
3		It's entitled, as we can see on the screen:
4		"Low critical care capacity and high severity of
5		Covid-19 mean there is little functional difference
6		between successful 'flattening the curve' and ongoing
7		containment."
8		This was presented to SPI-M and SAGE. It's,
9		I think, first produced 9 March but then updated on
10		16 March.
11		If I can, please, ask for page 6, final paragraph,
12		to be brought up.
13		I'm going to start reading from the end of the
14		second line:
15		"The model results here do no more than reinforce
16		the findings of the WHO China Mission and validate the
17		strategy adopted by Chinese health authorities in or
18		around the 23rd of January 2020; and then subsequently
19		by Hong Kong, Singapore, Japan, and South Korea. We
20		suggest that they are strong evidence with which to
21		abandon mitigation strategies, justified in any way by
22		the possibility of a short epidemic. Governments need
23		to devote the entirety of their attention and resources
24		to creating viable ongoing solutions to the presence of
25		this virus. We suggest that the first step is to adopt 22
4		at the time and this shifted the view sints the
1 2	Q.	at the time, and this shifted the viewpoints there. If we can, please, have INQ000251994 on the screen,
2	α.	please.
4		This is a TAC document titled "Covid Technical
5		Advisory Cell: Briefing on Behavioural and Social
6		Interventions". It was circulated on 11 March 2020.
7		Looking at the second paragraph, first, please:
8		"There are a range of behavioural and social
9		interventions that are evidenced as having been
10		effective in responding to past epidemics. These
11		interventions are well understood by the public and have
12		been enacted in other countries."
13		Then in the third paragraph:
14		"Applying behavioural interventions could be helpful
15		in containing an epidemic to some degree or changing the
16		shape of the epidemiological curve"
17		Just pausing there, why "could be"?
18	Α.	Yeah, I have reviewed this document, it does come a few
19		days after the Riley paper, although before the 16 March
20		update. I don't think the sentence is entirely clear.
21		I don't recall to what extent I would have had any
22		contribution to that, but it's
23	Q.	But you would agree "could" seems slightly odd in this

23 Q. But you would agree "could" seems slightly odd in this24 paragraph?

25 A. Yes.

1 <b>Q</b> .	If we can skip down to the sixth paragraph, please, at	1		The debate that I can recall was around the
2	the bottom of this page:	2		modelling and scenario planning as to what might be
3	"SAGE considered that measures relating to	3		possible within the UK, and, as I say, the thinking
4	individual isolation will likely need to be enacted	4		moved on from flattening the curve to realising that
5	within the next 10 to 14 days to be fully effective, and	5		actually it was not only possible to enact a lockdown
6	those concerning household quarantining and social	6		but actually it was necessary, to avoid terrible loss of
7	distancing of the elderly and vulnerable 2-3 weeks after	7		life and an impact on wider society.
8	this. However, the triggers for individual and	8		My impression of this document is it was it
9	household isolation could be met earlier depending on	9		was it's maybe a few days behind some of the that
10	the progress of the outbreak in the UK."	10		SAGE thinking, but I couldn't give you a day-by-day
11	Then if we can go over the page, please, to	11		account of how those things went on.
12	paragraph 9:	12	Q.	Just have a look at a couple more paragraphs, if we may,
13	"Modelling suggests that the stringent interventions	13		in this document. Paragraph 10 next, please:
14	introduced in Wuhan from 23 January may have reduced	14		"Hong Kong and Singapore are undertaking extensive
15	the reproduction number to below one. However, there	15		contact tracing as well as a raft of social distancing
16	are differing views across the scientific community	16		measures such as school closures and self-isolation, but
17	about whether other factors were involved in this."	17		not to the same level of stringency as seen in Wuhan.
18	Just, again, pausing there, what was your view about	18		There is also anecdotal evidence of extensive
19	the efficacy of the measures that had been implemented	19		self-isolation by the general population. The roughly
20	in Wuhan?	20		linear increase in the number of cases in Hong Kong and
21 <b>A</b> .	So I think measures in Wuhan and, to an extent, in	21		Singapore suggest that this approach has held the
22	northern Italy showed that it was possible to enact	22		reproduction number around one."
23	extreme social distancing to drive the reproduction	23		Then if we can, please, go over the page, to page 3,
24	number below 1 and actually suppress the wave, so	24		and look at the second bullet point:
25	I think it was empirically possible.	25		"Home and work based distancing interventions have
			-	
1	a greater individual impact. When combined		Q.	Had they not modelled the impacts of second and third
2	self-isolation, household quarantine and social	2		waves as well?
3	distancing of vulnerable groups and over 70s is			I don't know what modelling they'd done at the time.
4	predicted to lead to a 37% reduction in infection		Q.	Going back to this document we've just been looking at,
5	related deaths."	5		over the page, page 4, paragraph 14, please:
6 7	Then finally, please, paragraph 13 at the bottom of	6		"The timing of interventions would be critical."
7	this page:	7		Then paragraph 16, please:
8 9	"A combination of these measures is expected to have a greater impact: implementing a subset of measures	8 9		"These interventions assume compliance levels of 50%
9 10	would be ideal. Whilst this would have a more moderate	9 10		or more long periods of time. This may be unachievable
10		10		in the UK population and uptake of these measures is
	impact it would be much less likely to result in			likely to vary across groups, possibly leading to
12	a second wave. In comparison, combining stringent	12		variation in outbreak intensities across different
13	social distancing measures, school closures and	13		communities."
14 15	quarantining cases, as a long-term policy, may have	14 15		Can you help us, where did that assumption come
15 16	a similar impact to that seen in Hong Kong or Singapore			from, namely that a compliance level of 50% may be
16 17	but this could result in a large second epidemic wave once the measures were lifted."	16 17	A.	unachievable in the UK population? I don't know where that would have come from. As I say,
18	Just, again, pausing there, it's right, isn't it,	17		the arguments you presented here in this paper are sort
19		10		
20	that Hong Kong and Singapore had experienced their own coronavirus pandemic in the last 20 years, so they had	20		of a mixture of the pre-Riley paper about flattening the curve, there's the point about not putting in too many
20 21	experience of multiple waves; yes?	20 21		interventions, otherwise you'll get a second wave, but
21 22 <b>A</b> .		21		then the one above that you presented shows about the
22 <b>A</b> . 23	the same sense as, say, the 2009 pandemic, but they had	22		ICU surveillance figures, which was actually part of the
20		20		
24	experience of having to step up contact tracing and	24		mechanism for the repeated lockdowns that Riley was
24 25	experience of having to step up contact tracing and, you know, those sorts of interventions rapidly.	24 25		mechanism for the repeated lockdowns that Riley was advocating and then Ferguson's paper after that.

27

(7) Pages 25 - 28

1	Q.	As a summary, by 11 March 2020, would it be fair to say
2		the following things: the timing of an NPI would be
3		critical, as is stated in this paper; you would agree?
4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	Early intervention led to quicker results?
6		I'm afraid if you nod, we can't pick up your answer.
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Thank you. A combination of stringent NPIs, so home and
9		work-based distancing interventions, self-isolation,
10		household quarantine, social distancing of vulnerable
11		groups, was likely to result in a 37% reduction in
12		deaths?
13	Α.	Again, that came from the pre-Riley assumptions.
14		I think that was not sufficient actually to suppress the
15		epidemic, so this isn't suppression, that's a flattening
16		the curve statistic in my recollection.
17	Q.	I understand. Lockdown in Wuhan was effective?
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	Stringent NPIs in Hong Kong and Singapore also were
20		effective?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	The ideal outcome would have been to flatten the curve
23		and push the epidemic into the summer months?
24	Α.	I'm not sure. Are you asking whether I think that now
25		or whether that's an implication of the paper?
		29
1		on the population.
2		And my recollection that after the previous papers
3		about flattening the curve, that certainly by that
4		13 March meeting, that there was a consensus within
5		SAGE, albeit although I wasn't a member, so you maybe
6		
7		better ask people within SAGE, but that's what they were
		better ask people within SAGE, but that's what they were recommending at that time, and I would have thought that
8		
8 9		recommending at that time, and I would have thought that
		recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed
9	Q.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were
9 10	Q.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating.
9 10 11	Q.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in
9 10 11 12	Q.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that
9 10 11 12 13	Q. A.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked
9 10 11 12 13 14		recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15		recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair? I mean, I can't say exactly how it would have gone, but
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair? I mean, I can't say exactly how it would have gone, but I don't think it would have been feasible.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair? I mean, I can't say exactly how it would have gone, but I don't think it would have been feasible. Do you not still think TAC should have at least
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair? I mean, I can't say exactly how it would have gone, but I don't think it would have been feasible. Do you not still think TAC should have at least considered locking down and advised the Welsh Government
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair? I mean, I can't say exactly how it would have gone, but I don't think it would have been feasible. Do you not still think TAC should have at least considered locking down and advised the Welsh Government on locking down, leaving aside the practicalities or the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair? I mean, I can't say exactly how it would have gone, but I don't think it would have been feasible. Do you not still think TAC should have at least considered locking down and advised the Welsh Government on locking down, leaving aside the practicalities or the relationship with the UK Government and what had been
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair? I mean, I can't say exactly how it would have gone, but I don't think it would have been feasible. Do you not still think TAC should have at least considered locking down and advised the Welsh Government on locking down, leaving aside the practicalities or the relationship with the UK Government and what had been agreed at CMO level?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair? I mean, I can't say exactly how it would have gone, but I don't think it would have been feasible. Do you not still think TAC should have at least considered locking down and advised the Welsh Government on locking down, leaving aside the practicalities or the relationship with the UK Government and what had been agreed at CMO level? I suppose we could have considered doing that as
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	recommending at that time, and I would have thought that TAG and the Chief Scientific Adviser would have echoed those views because that's the way that we were operating. Now, I'll we'll come on to that 13 March meeting in a moment. Just, though, hearing what you've said, that effectively it would have been impossible to have locked down without UK Government co-operation; is that fair? I mean, I can't say exactly how it would have gone, but I don't think it would have been feasible. Do you not still think TAC should have at least considered locking down and advised the Welsh Government on locking down, leaving aside the practicalities or the relationship with the UK Government and what had been agreed at CMO level? I suppose we could have considered doing that as a group, but recalling that the change in the thinking

1	Q.	Whether at the time that would be that would have
2		been something that could have been safely assumed or
3		thought.
4	Α.	I'm sorry, I can't I can't really answer that.
5	Q.	Bearing this in mind, and what we can see from this
6		paper, why was lockdown not recommended by TAC at this
7		point? So this is 11 March 2020.
8	Α.	So, again, this is on my recollection, but I have gone
9		back and read some of the papers and done some further
10		thinking, so it is with the benefit of that. My
11		recollection, as I've said before, is that the overall
12		strategy that we were following was a UK strategy, that
13		the chief medical officers had made an agreement that
14		they were going to attempt to do the same thing at the
15		same time, except where there were specific reasons for
16 17		a different response, because of differences in the NHS
17		structure or whatever. So we were following a UK response.
19		My recollection and TAG would have reflected the
20		discussion and the thinking within SAGE. My
21		recollection that the 13 March SAGE meeting, there was
22		a consensus that lockdown was necessary. There may be
23		need for repeated lockdowns, et cetera, but actually
24		that there needed to be extreme social distancing to
25		suppress the epidemic and prevent really severe impacts
		30
1	Q.	Could we please have INQ000271443 displayed. Thank you.
2		This is TAC's briefing on behavioural and social
3		interventions. We understand this to be dated 11 March.
4		If we have a look at point 4, please:
5		"The objectives of these interventions could be to:
6		". Contain the outbreak so that it does not become
7		an epidemic (note this is [likely] to be
8		[unachievable])."
9		Was considering the possibility then of containment
10		completely unrealistically about this date, namely
11		11 March?
12	Α.	Yes, I think that's that's how it would be.
13	Q.	Looking then at the next paragraph, paragraph 5, please:
14		"Any intervention would need to be Government policy
15		for a significant duration (2-3 months) in order to see
16 17		the benefit, as removing and/or relaxing the intervention too early could result in a new outbreak
17		and potentially extend transmission of the virus into
19		Winter 2020."
20		Am I right in thinking that what this is saying is:
20		go too early and the peak of infections might simply be
22		displaced to a worse time of year?
23	Α.	So the first part of the sentence is correct, that any
		serious intervention would need to be done for

- 24 serious intervention would need to be done for
- 25 significant duration. It's also true that removing, 32

(8) Pages 29 - 32

1		relaxing it could result in a new outbreak. Reading it
2		now, it looks like a mixture of the two forms of thought
3		at the time, but essentially for a lockdown to work you
4		have to implement it for a sufficient amount of time so
5		that you know you've suppressed the virus and then you
6		can then be sure that the levels are low once you've
7		finished. What then happened after that is something
8		that modelling might predict, but you don't really know
9		at the time.
10	Q.	l understand. But does
11	LAD	Y HALLETT: Mr Poole, just before you go on, I'm really
12		sorry.
13		You said am I right in thinking your question
14		was: am I right in thinking that what this is saying is
15		"go too early and the peak of infections may simply be
16		displaced to a worse time of year"?
17		That's not how I read it. I read it: because any
18		intervention has to be two to three months long, then
19		you don't want to go too late because otherwise you risk
20		going into the winter months.
21		That's how I read it. So I read it the opposite way
22		from you.
23	MR F	<b>POOLE:</b> Well, my Lady, perhaps we can put that to
24		Dr Williams.
25	LAD	Y HALLETT: Which is the correct reading?
		33
1		that thinking was changing, so that might be the reason
2		that this document is maybe a mixture of those views and
3		was still reflecting the ideas of kind of flattening the
4		peak, and also being concerned about not suppressing the
5		peak because then you would get another peak but it
6		would come in winter, when we would have the flu and
7		other things at the time. I think the idea of lockdowns
8		was quite far from practice in people's minds and the
9		idea of repeated lockdowns was even even further
10		away. So maybe that's why the thinking was along those
11		lines.
12	Q.	lf we can, please, have a look at, I think it's page 6
13		of the document we've got in front of us, we can see
14		there some of the modelling that was done, and I want to
15		look it's not certainly if you're colour blind you
16		won't be able to follow this but I think you can just
17		about see it, it's I'm looking at the grey dashed
18		line.
19	Α.	Yeah.
20	~	la it vielet that thet very serve is a light of the last

19 A. Yeah.
20 Q. Is it right that that represents, looking at the key,
21 school closures, case isolation, household quarantine
22 and social distancing of the entire population?

- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. So it is the scenario most like what we saw enacted over

25 a week later, which we're coming on to in a moment. 35

Α.	I have to confess I'm slightly confused by this
	paragraph, because it seems to be a mixture of
	flattening the curve and suppression, which was then
	moved on to.
	The problem with the was thought at the time was
	that suppression would work, so you put in interventions
	for two to three months, you would stop the epidemic for
	that time, but then after a while you would get a second
	infection and then you would either have to lock down
	again or you would get a further wave.
	My also recollection is from the Riley paper and
	others that they predicted that it would come back every
	two to three months, actually even more frequently than
	that, which wasn't actually the case in summer of 2020,
	so it took a longer time for the second wave to come
	around than they predicted.
MR	<b>POOLE:</b> Is it right that this is predicated on the fact
	of there being sort of, effectively, only one lockdown?
	It doesn't contemplate, does it, two or three successive
	lockdowns at specific intervals?
Α.	So as I've said, the Riley paper from the 9th was
	starting to contemplate the idea of repeated lockdowns
	or at least the first lockdowns. I can't remember when
	the second paper came out but it actually did model
	repeated lockdowns. But this was around the time that 34
	Yes?
Α.	That's right, yes. So the SD is the additional social
	isolation.
Q.	Yes.
Α.	And it shows a flatten it's suppressed the first peak
	completely, but then you get a much larger peak, it
	predicts, actually into the summer.
	A. Q.

- 8 Q. Is that because, as you've just described, a sort of
  9 reduction in case rates by mid-May and then suddenly
- 10 a number of cases sharply increasing, is that because
- 11 the model assumed that the set of restrictions would be
- 12 lifted effectively all at once and then case numbers
- 13 would increase in the population at that point?
- 14 A. I can't remember the exact assumptions but there would
  have been something relatively simple like that, but
- 16 yes, we assumed that -- restrictions in place for X
- amount of time and then either gradually or immediatelyremoved.
- Q. Can you recall, did anyone ask about -- going back to my
   previous question -- multiple lockdowns or the staggered
- 21 releasing of restrictions, or were those questions that
- 22 were not being asked at this time?
- 23 A. I think the staggered release of restrictions -- I can't
- 24 recall exactly what the modellers did, but they would
- 25 have probably tried to put simple on/off things within 36

1 the models, at this stage certainly. They -- I think 2 they were modelled later with staggered restrictions. 3 And the idea of repeated lockdowns was I think the paper 4 after this, when -- again, I can't recall exactly but 5 I'm sure there were papers from Riley and papers from 6 Ferguson, probably Edmunds' group as well, showing what 7 would happen if you lock down for a period and then you 8 used good surveillance to watch until there were 9 a certain number of cases emerging, I think in intensive 10 care, and then you locked down again based on that 11 number. So those were the models they were starting to 12 run a little bit after this paper. 13 Q. Now, on 12 March the UK Government announced that from 14 the following day, 13 March, those with coronavirus 15 symptoms, either a new continuous cough, high 16 temperature, should stay at home for at least 17 seven days, and all those over 70 and those with serious 18 medical conditions also advised against going on 19 cruises. 20 Now, obviously that announcement fell short of 21 a mandated lockdown. What warning were you given, 22 Public Health Wales given or yourself or TAC given, 23 ahead of that announcement by the UK Government? 24 I beg your pardon, is that 13 March? Α. 25 Q. This is the announcement on 12 March, with the 37 1 understanding at the time was that we were working as 2 a four nations, as a UK-wide response, and it would have 3 been very difficult to lock down in Wales and not lock 4 down in England, and certainly we found subsequently --5 you know, there's a lot of movement across the border --6 it only really works properly if there's a UK-wide 7 intervention. 8 **Q.** You've said earlier that you worked quite closely with 9 Dr Orford, the Chief Scientific Adviser for Health in 10 Wales, I mean, at this stage, did you raise your concerns with Dr Orford, can you recall? 11 12 A. I don't recall whether I raised them in a written 13 format. I think it's probable that if we'd had any 14 telephone meetings or similar at the time that I would 15 have expressed surprise that that was the response. Q. I think it would be fair summary to say that between 16 17 this date, 12 March, and 20 March, those on TAC were 18 becoming increasingly concerned about the approach being 19 taken in Wales to the pandemic. If I can just anchor 20 that in perhaps a point in time, on 15 March TAC 21 authored a paper for the SAGE meeting that was to take 22 place the following day -- I don't want that paper 23 pulled up, please -- it's TAC's recommendations for the 24 Welsh Government, and the executive summary reads: 25 "TAC group recommends that unless the requisite

1 restrictions coming into effect the following day. What 2 warning, if any, were you given about that announcement? 3 A. I don't recall being given any warning. 4 Q. Were you surprised that an announcement like that would 5 be made without your input and without any prior 6 warning? A. I can't recall if I was surprised or not. I think I was 7 8 surprised that it wasn't a more -- a more complete 9 lockdown 10 Q. At this point, so we're now 12 March, was the scientific 11 consensus in Wales in favour of restrictions being 12 imposed only and no further, or in favour of 13 an immediate lockdown, to your recollection? 14 Α. My recollection, as far as it goes, was that we'd 15 thought that -- given all of the preceding papers, that 16 by that 12 March that there would be a UK-wide mandated 17 full lockdown, given the sorts of warnings that were 18 given in the Riley and the Ferguson papers. 19 Q. Given that that was your view and, I think I'm right in 20 saying, a sort of scientific consensus view by 12 March, 21 and you were surprised that the 12 March announcement 22 hadn't gone further, did you speak to anyone about this? 23 What did you do? 24 Α. I can't recall exactly my verbal or written 25 communications at the time. As I say, my -- my 38 1 resources [resources for the NHS to prevent it becoming 2 overwhelmed] are identified in the next seven days, with 3 a clearly defined plan to implement them in a timely 4 manner a policy of more stringent interventions should 5 be considered for Wales." 6 Why was that your advice or TAC's advice at that 7 time? 8 A. I think that was to do with the NHS capacity, that it 9 would need to be greatly augmented if we were going to 10 have a big wave. 11 Q. So was there a concern that unless more stringent 12 interventions were immediately put in place, then the NHS in Wales risked being overwhelmed? 13 14 A. Yes, that was a concern at the time. 15 Q. Do you think, looking back, that that advice was -- went 16 far enough? 17 A. I suppose even after -- even at the time I did wonder 18 whether we, including myself, could have done more to 19 argue for an earlier lockdown, given that the UK-wide 20 lockdown didn't happen when we thought it might have 21 done. The only other thing I would say is that we were 22 ever so slightly behind the epidemiology in England, so

behind the numbers in England, and there was --you know, there was rationales for timings of lockdowns,

40

actually the case numbers were maybe a week or something

23

39

(10) Pages 37 - 40

2 3 4 5 6		I should have argued harder for something to be done,	
4 5			4
5		but I'm not sure it would have made an awful lot of	
		difference.	4
6	Q.	Doesn't being, epidemiologically, a week behind, doesn't	!
0		that, in fact, give Wales sort of effectively a head	(
7		start, it would allow Wales to get ahead of the curve?	-
8	Α.	You need to time the lockdown so that you don't	8
9		I think I recall, you know, John Edmunds' testimony	9
10		is you don't go into lockdown when there's just only one	1
11		case, because that's clearly too early, but then when	1
12		there are too many cases that's too late, so somewhere	1
13		between one and the other. And the papers were arguing	1
14		for earlier lockdowns. I don't know exactly how that	1
15		timing would have worked for Wales, but, as I say, at	1
16	_	the time, it just wasn't aware that it was an option.	1
17	Q.	Now, five days later on 20 March TAC was asked to	1
18		commission a paper on lockdown measures and then a TAC	1
19		advisory paper was published on 23 March, which again	1
20		advised on it was entitled "Lockdown and release	2
21		strategy". So that appears to be the first formal	2
22		interrogation by TAC into national lockdowns; is that	2
23 24	A.	right? Is that your recollection? I would have thought, given that there was the feedback	2
24 25	А.	between SAGE meetings and TAC, that some of the other	2
20		41	-
1		population in the first wave but then slightly more in	
2		the second wave. This is from some of my subsequent	:
3		reading of the figures from the time. So there was	:
4		an extent to which what you don't get in one wave you do	4
5		get later on, unless it's a very well enacted and early	!
6		suppression the second time.	(
7	Q.	Now, Dr Williams, I just want to change topic, if I may,	-
8		and ask you some questions about asymptomatic	ł
9		transmission of Covid-19. Again, I want to try to take	9
10		this chronologically, if I can.	1
11		What did you know about asymptomatic transmission in	1
12		early January 2020?	1
13	Α.	So, again, I'm not sure it would have been something	1
14		that I thought about greatly, but I can say that	1
15		professionally I would have assumed that there was	1
16		likely to have been asymptomatic infection, and this is	1
17		just from my experience of other respiratory viruses.	1
18		I know SARS-CoV-1 didn't generally have asymptomatic	1
19 20		infections but SARS-CoV-2 does and influenza certainly	1
20 21		does. Whether those asymptomatic infections were detectable by testing and whether they were	2
21		transmissible is a separate question.	2
22	Q.	I think on 29 January you and your colleagues at Public	2
23 24	પ્ર.	Health Wales received an email from Public Health	2
24 25		England attaching a paper on asymptomatic transmission.	2
20		43	2

1		papers and repeated lockdown papers would have been
2		discussed within TAC but maybe that's the first time it
3		was formally put down on paper.
4	Q.	Was TAG and TAC consulted on the ultimate decision to
5		lock down on 23 March?
6	Α.	I don't recall the discussions being of that variety,
7		but yeah, I just I don't recall, you'd have to ask
8		them about the minutes.
9	Q.	In your view, should Wales have locked down earlier in
10		March 2020?
11	Α.	So my view is that the UK should have locked down
12		earlier, and ideally, you know, on 12 March or possibly
13		even earlier than that, because of partly because of
14		what the modelling was saying in terms of the timing of
15		a lockdown in relation to the impact, and also partly
16		because we had evidence that it would work, from,
17		you know, Wuhan and Italy.
18	Q.	What would the impact of an earlier lockdown have been
19		on later waves?
20	Α.	It's very difficult to answer that. I think it would
21		have reduced the impact on the first wave in terms of
22		hospitalisations and deaths. However, it might have
23		been that there would have been a rebound effect over
24		the second wave, and we did see that to an extent, that
25		we were actually slightly less impacted relative to
20		42
1		Again, I'm not going to ask for it to be displayed, but
2		that paper, if you recall it, outlined early credible
3		evidence of asymptomatic transmission from an individual
4		in Germany who appeared to have been infected through
5		her asymptomatic parents. Do you recall this paper that
6		I'm talking about?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	And the paper concluded that "The currently available
9		data is not adequate to provide evidence for major
10		asymptomatic/subclinical transmission of 2019-nCoV", but
11		that there was evidence of small-scale anecdotal
12		asymptomatic transmission.
13		Was it your view as an epidemiologist that it is
14		better to keep an open mind about transmission
15		possibilities?
16	Α.	I think in general, it is. What you don't know is to
17		what extent they play a role in terms of the
18		transmission of the infection, so something may be
19		possible but not a major factor or it may be possible
20		and a major factor, and it's hard to tell, particularly
21		early in the phases.
22	Q.	Was it your view that the best approach would be to
23		assume that asymptomatic transmission was taking place?
24	-	Leap't really answer that . You have to think shout
	Α.	I can't really answer that. You have to think about
25	Α.	also the implications of assuming asymptomatic
25	Α.	

(11) Pages 41 - 44

 40%?

Thank you.

cases are asymptomatic."

"NF noted that there were a few modelling groups

estimating a higher infection rate when comparing case

populations in Singapore, South Korea and Japan, this

suggests that at least a third have been missed.

Do you recall being informed of this?

figure of the -- from what was happening in the

A. I don't recall that particular -- I wasn't on NERVTAG or

received the minutes from NERVTAG, but I'm sure the

Diamond Princess was probably reported elsewhere. **Q.** So by late February, were you and your colleagues aware

that asymptomatic transmission was taking place, and the

extent of asymptomatic transmission could be as great as

JE commented on this after the meeting taking into

account the issue of asymptomatic cases, where the

evidence suggests that 40% of virologically confirmed

1		transmission, which would given the case definition
2		at the time was "travel from China or Wuhan with
3		symptoms", you'd then quite quickly shift that to
4		"anyone who's travelled from China", which I don't think
5		would have been very feasible in terms of follow-up, and
6		probably you would have then had to think about,
7		you know, what would the next step be. So maybe that's
8		the light in which it was considered.
9		But yes, it's always worth considering on the
10		precautionary basis what might be transmission routes.
11	Q.	Moving forward chronologically, then, so that was
12		a paper that was shared with you on 29 January. On
13		17 February 2020, the Diamond Princess asymptomatic
14		cases were discussed in a SAGE meeting. Do you recall
15		discussing the evidence of asymptomatic cases on the
16		Diamond Princess in TAC?
17	Α.	I don't recall those discussions in TAC. I'm sure there
18		would have been we'd got reports from the
19		Diamond Princess through the PHE meetings, I'm sure
20		there would have been some at least information on that,
21	_	but I don't recall discussions in TAC.
22	Q.	If we can, please, have INQ000119469 on screen.
23		This is minutes of a NERVTAG meeting of
24		21 February 2020.
25		If we could, please, have page 6, at paragraph 3.4.
		45
1		in. My role was mainly to give epidemiological updates,
2		and my main role was within Public Health Wales, so
3		I don't recall absolutely all the discussions in TAG at
4		the time unfortunately.
5	Q.	Dr Williams, I'm going to change topic again and talk to
6		you next about, first, discharge of patients from
7		hospitals to care homes and also then testing of
8		care home staff.
9		Now, as I'm sure or you may be aware, there is
10		a later module of this Inquiry that is going to be
11		looking at the care sector, but within this module we
12		are looking at high level core Welsh Government
13		decisions that might have impacted on the care sector.
14		Were you involved in providing any advice about
15		discharging patients from hospitals to care homes in
16		February to April 2020?
17	Α.	February to April not not that I can recall
18		between February and end of March, no.
19	Q.	Is it right that you have subsequently worked with
20		colleagues to address the question of transmission to
21		care homes from these discharges, so namely discharges
22		from hospitals to care homes?
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	That work, am I right in saying, has largely confirmed
25		that transmission to care home residents was driven by
20		1-

19	Α.	As I say, I can't recall, but I'm sure it would have
20		been part of the thinking.
21	Q.	Did TAG or TAC formally advise the Welsh Government at
22		this point, in late February, about the potentially very
23		high rates of asymptomatic transmission?
24	Α.	Again, I can't TAG as I've mentioned earlier in my
25		statement, TAG was one of the things that I was involved 46
1		their exposure to the community through staff rather
2		than from hospital discharges; is that right?
3	Α.	That's the broad conclusion. I just want to caveat that
4		by saying that of course it's possible for care home
5		residents from discharges, particularly early in the
6		pandemic, to have then gone on to cause transmission
7		within those homes, I'm not arguing at any point that
8		that wasn't a possibility. We just felt that there was
9		a bigger risk, and an ongoing risk, from the community
10		to staff to the care home, and that was something that
11		was potentially amenable to change, and that's why we
12		did this work.
13	Q.	So from the point of view of care home outbreaks, the
14		testing regime of care home staff and residents was
15		important in terms of saving lives, possibly more
16		important than the policies around discharge from
17		hospitals; is that fair?
18	Α.	I think it was I think it's the whole package of what
19		you would do around care homes, how you would support
20		the staff, how you would support the work within the
21		infection control and things like that within the
22		care home, rather than simply the testing policy
23		versus within staff versus the testing policy on
24		discharges.
25	Q.	Can we, please, have INQ000228309 displayed. Thank you. 48
		(12) Pages 45 - 48

1		Now, this is an email chain, it covers 31 March	1
2		through to 1 April. It's between Dr Thomas Connor,	2
3		yourself, Dr Orford and other members of TAC.	3
4		Just by way of context, Dr Connor has circulated	4
5		a paper on nosocomial outbreaks and, given the spread of	5
6		outbreaks observed in a hospital in late March 2020, the	6
7		issue was raised as to how effectively you could test	7
8		healthcare workers to ensure that positive cases of	8
9		Covid were caught.	9
10		So just with that context, if we can go, please, to	10
11 12		page 2 of this email chain I'm grateful at the bottom email.	11 12
12			12
13		It's an email from Dr Connor, yes, on 31 March, 22.41. Then over the page, it goes to page 3,	13
15		paragraph 4, I'm grateful, yes:	14
16		"Just thinking in terms of timescales the potential	16
17		for routine testing to have picked this up is very	10
18		contingent on how that testing regimen is designed. In	18
19		this case we have a cluster of 50-70 cases who all	19
20		flagged positive within 7 days of the suspected index	20
21		case. That to me suggests that one implemented	21
22		something like weekly testing would be critical in	22
23		catching something like this early. I would think that	23
24		if a portion of staff tested every day then detection	24
25		that there is a problem on a ward might be possible.	25
		49	
1	Α.	I believe so, yes. So this was the email the	1
2 3		outbreak that Tom refers to was one in Aneurin Bevan that actually my team had investigated initially and we	2 3
4		found this number of cases and then Tom had added on to	3
4 5		that with a genomic analysis to try to work out what the	4
6		chains of transmission were, and this was then leading	6
7		into a discussion about how healthcare worker testing	7
8		might help mitigate the transmission in hospitals both	8
9		between staff and patients, patients to staff, but also	9
10		to staff at home. So we started to discuss the timing	10
11		of that, and how you would optimise it.	11
12		You also have to remember about the performance of	12
13		tests and things like that.	13
14	Q.	Would it have been more prudent to advocate for testing	14
15		more frequently than once every seven days, as Dr Connor	15
16		has done?	16
17	Α.	I think we were both arguing I think we were both	17
18		discussing whether weekly testing would work and how	18
19		many it would miss and what pattern you would use,	19
20		rather than that he was arguing for daily testing and	20
21		I was arguing for weekly.	21
22		Again, the because I think it was in the	22
23		understanding of the asymptomatic cases, and the fact	23
		that healthcare workers do tend to carry on working even	24
24			
24 25		if they've got mild symptoms, or sometimes with severe 51	25

1		But, say, testing everyone once a week could conceivably
2		have missed basically all of the transmission here. So
3		to me the message is to design routine testing well,
4		taking into account the observed timescales in AB and
5		understanding that such testing has to be rapid to be
6		useful."
7		AB being the hospital that I referred to when giving
8		context to this email chain.
9 10		Then if we can, please, go at page 2, to the top email.
11		This is your reply of on 1 April. I'm looking at
12		the second paragraph, five lines down, starting:
13		"On regular testing I was thinking of a different
14		scenario, whereby healthcare workers could be infected
15		at home rather than the ward. Agree that only daily
16		testing would be secure, but weekly testing would help
17		to give routine reassurance and also set up a rhythm and
18		acceptance of testing and self-consideration of
19		symptoms. Of course you can be unlucky with this too
20		and miss a whole week, but I think it could work and
21		I think have seen that it's been used elsewhere (will
22		check)."
23		Now, you say there "self-consideration of symptoms".
24		Did you consider the role of asymptomatic transmission
25		when considering this advice, Dr Williams?
		50
1		symptoms, and actually I think what I was trying to say
2		here was that giving people the test and then it turned
3		out to be positive maybe before symptoms would at least
4		give them the rationale that they would not then go to
5		work whilst infectious. So there's quite a lot of
6		
		things going on here.
7	Q.	things going on here. Was it your view that there needed to be some routine
7 8	Q.	
	Q.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine
8	Q. A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every
8 9		Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days?
8 9 10		Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would
8 9 10 11	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that.
8 9 10 11 12	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email
8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the screen. Thank you.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the screen. Thank you. You emailed Dr Orford this was a CDC study about
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the screen. Thank you. You emailed Dr Orford this was a CDC study about the high proportion of healthcare workers testing
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the screen. Thank you. You emailed Dr Orford this was a CDC study about the high proportion of healthcare workers testing positive for Covid-19, and care homes, who were
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the screen. Thank you. You emailed Dr Orford this was a CDC study about the high proportion of healthcare workers testing positive for Covid-19, and care homes, who were asymptomatic. As we see there, the email at the top of this page: "Will try to discuss this offline with Robin.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the screen. Thank you. You emailed Dr Orford this was a CDC study about the high proportion of healthcare workers testing positive for Covid-19, and care homes, who were asymptomatic. As we see there, the email at the top of this page: "Will try to discuss this offline with Robin. Whilst it is true that the NPV of the test is low, it is
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the screen. Thank you. You emailed Dr Orford this was a CDC study about the high proportion of healthcare workers testing positive for Covid-19, and care homes, who were asymptomatic. As we see there, the email at the top of this page: "Will try to discuss this offline with Robin. Whilst it is true that the NPV of the test is low, it is also true that potentially a high proportion of those
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the screen. Thank you. You emailed Dr Orford this was a CDC study about the high proportion of healthcare workers testing positive for Covid-19, and care homes, who were asymptomatic. As we see there, the email at the top of this page: "Will try to discuss this offline with Robin. Whilst it is true that the NPV of the test is low, it is also true that potentially a high proportion of those testing positive (and therefore likely shedding) are
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.	Was it your view that there needed to be some routine testing, then, of healthcare workers at least once every seven days? That's my recollection, is these email chains would allow me(?) time to argue for that. On the same day, about two hours later, you email Dr Orford. If we could, please, have INQ000224062 on the screen. Thank you. You emailed Dr Orford this was a CDC study about the high proportion of healthcare workers testing positive for Covid-19, and care homes, who were asymptomatic. As we see there, the email at the top of this page: "Will try to discuss this offline with Robin. Whilst it is true that the NPV of the test is low, it is also true that potentially a high proportion of those

(13) Pages 49 - 52

1	is also true that HCW will continue to work whilst	1		ł
2	symptomatic despite guidance."	2		у
3	Then email from Dr Orford slightly above that one,	3	Α.	
4	please, says:	4		5
5	"It would be good to understand if there is more	5 6	~	t
6 7	data out there on higher intensity testing of HCWs.		Q.	1
7 8	Also it is a risk based approach to mitigate nosocomial outbreaks whilst it may have a low pick-up it might	7 8	Α.	t T
8 9	have a 'marginal gain' and also a psychological barrier	8 9	Q.	5
9 10	for HCWs."	9 10	ω.	2
11	What did you understand by Dr Orford's response?	11		t
12	What did you understand that to mean?	12		i
13	A. I think I was I think I was arguing for routine	13	Α.	1
14	testing of healthcare workers so you could pick up both	14	7.1	a
15	pre-symptomatic, mild symptom and asymptomatic	15		a
16	infections, and Rob is just asking if there's more	16	Q.	ŀ
17	evidence on this. I don't know about the "marginal	17		Ċ
18	gain". The negative predictive value point is that,	18		r
19	when there's little infection around well, there's	19	Α.	١
20	a lot of infection around, that negative tests might not	20	Q.	A
21	necessarily mean that that person is negative, so it	21		v
22	might provide false reassurance, but I don't know	22		Ł
23	exactly what he means in that second sentence.	23	Α.	ŀ
24	<b>Q.</b> Perhaps to summarise then what was known, what you knew	24		r
25	by 1 April, you knew it was essential to routinely test	25	MR	Р
	53			
1	My Lady, I'm not going to quite finish this topic,	1		r
2	so this might be an appropriate time for a break.	2		0
3	LADY HALLETT: Certainly. 11.30.	3	A.	
4	(11.13 am)	4	Q.	
5	(A short break)	5		۷ ۲
6	(11.30 am)	6	A.	
7 8	LADY HALLETT: Mr Poole.	7	Q.	(
	<b>MR POOLE:</b> Dr Williams, we were just talking about the	8		۲ ۱
9 10	position as at 1 April. I just want to move forward	9 10	A.	ľ
11	a few weeks to 17 April, and there was a Public Health Wales Strategic Coordinating Support Group meeting on	10	Q.	(
12	that date.	12		6
12	You provided an update on the situation in	12		e t
14	care homes. You said 300 care homes are reporting	14		2
14	Covid-19 activity, roughly 25% of care homes in Wales.	14	Α.	1
16	Then your colleague from Public Health Wales provided	16	-	t
17	some further information and said:	17		c
18	"To date 322 of 1,302 registered care homes in Wales	18	Q.	1
19	have reported Covid-19 activity. A total of 153 cases	19	હ.	1
20	have been confirmed. Since 9th of April, Public Health	20		t
20	Wales have been offering testing of symptomatic and	20		f
22	asymptomatic staff. There is a 62% positive iterate of	21		2
23	staff tested."	23		2
24	Was this a policy that had been rolled out across	24		é
25	all care homes in Wales, to your knowledge, with	25		i
-	55			

	healthcare workers to avoid transmission to patients;
2	yes?

- I wouldn't say I knew it was essential but I was suggesting that might be a means of preventing transmission, yes.
- I understand. Symptom-based screening alone would fail to identify Covid-19 cases?
- That's what I thought, yes.
- So routine screening of everyone, so symptomatic and
- asymptomatic, was really the only effective way to avoid
- transmission of Covid-19 from staff bringing community
- infections into a care home; is that right?
- I think that was part of my thinking. I mean, it's
- a very complex area, but yes, to pick up those
- asymptomatic infections you needed a test.
- If asymptomatic transmission accounted for up to 40% of Covid cases, testing symptomatic individuals only could
  - miss up to 40% of outbreaks on any one day; is that --
- Yes.
  - And if some healthcare workers would continue to work
  - whilst symptomatic, even more infections would obviously be missed; is that right?
- If they were symptomatic they wouldn't necessarily be
- missed, someone would know about them. But, yeah.
  - **POOLE:** I'm grateful. 54

1		mandatory testing, or was it being offered provided
2		only to care homes as and when outbreaks emerged?
3	Α.	My recollection, it was for outbreaks.
4	Q.	A 62% positivity rate for staff tested must have been
5		very concerning?
6	Α.	That is a high rate, yes.
7	Q.	Of those tested, more care home staff than not were
8		positive for Covid, 62%?
9	Α.	It's over 50%, yeah.
10	Q.	Given the number of outbreaks in care homes across Wales
11		at that time, coupled with what we've just discussed
12		about your knowledge of asymptomatic spread, did you
13		think that roll-out of mandatory testing of all staff
14		and residents should take place at that time?
15	Α.	I don't recall what my views were at the time. I think
16		there was a meeting the following day that moved things
17		on a little bit, but no, I don't recall.
18	Q.	Taking a look at what was happening in England, on
19		14 April the UK Chief Medical Officer's advice was that
20		testing within care home settings was a priority,
21		following concern highlighted by a study of
22		29 care homes by Public Health England, and then on
23		28 April in England the Department of Health announced
24		extending testing to all residents in care homes
25		irrespective of symptoms.

22

23

24

25

1		There was a ministerial advice on the scaling up of
2		testing in care homes that was provided to
3		Vaughan Gething on 30 April.
4		It's INQ000116607. Which is up on display,
5		thank you.
6		Did you contribute to that ministerial advice?
7	Α.	I don't recall that I did, no.
8	Q.	Perhaps we can just have a look, then, at page 4,
9		paragraph 16, under the "Impact of asymptomatic
10		care home residents" reads, first bullet point:
11		"A pilot study recently undertaken by PHE in six
12		care homes in London that reported an outbreak tested
13		all residents and staff groups. Preliminary results
14		from one care home with over 100 residents investigated
15		at an early stage of the outbreak in the home, 75% of
16		residents were positive for COVID-19 but only 25% were
17		symptomatic. 50% of staff were positive but only 29% of
18		these were symptomatic"
19		Then if we can, please, go to page 5, paragraph 21.
20		Paragraph 21, thank you.
21		"Discussions with colleagues in Welsh Government and
22		PHW indicate that testing of asymptomatic (or reportedly
23		so) care workers would help to prevent introductions
24		into care homes, and also provide an estimate of
25		community incidence of COVID."
		57
1		precautionary basis I think I was advocating for some
2		kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of
2 3		kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on
2 3 4		kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th.
2 3 4 5	Q.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand.
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	<ul> <li>kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of</li> <li>the paper on 1 April and also some documents on</li> <li>the 18th.</li> <li>I understand.</li> <li>Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here</li> <li>to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in
2 4 5 6 7 8 9		kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial advice is a document titled "Summary of discussion on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial advice is a document titled "Summary of discussion on prioritising tests for care homes" sorry,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial advice is a document titled "Summary of discussion on prioritising tests for care homes" sorry, INQ000116607, if that could be displayed, please,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial advice is a document titled "Summary of discussion on prioritising tests for care homes" sorry, INQ000116607, if that could be displayed, please, page 10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial advice is a document titled "Summary of discussion on prioritising tests for care homes" sorry, INQ000116607, if that could be displayed, please, page 10. This document proposed prioritising blanket testing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial advice is a document titled "Summary of discussion on prioritising tests for care homes" sorry, INQ000116607, if that could be displayed, please, page 10. This document proposed prioritising blanket testing of symptomatic and asymptomatic staff in certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial advice is a document titled "Summary of discussion on prioritising tests for care homes" sorry, INQ000116607, if that could be displayed, please, page 10. This document proposed prioritising blanket testing of symptomatic and asymptomatic staff in certain care homes, those with an outbreak, Covid-free homes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial advice is a document titled "Summary of discussion on prioritising tests for care homes" sorry, INQ000116607, if that could be displayed, please, page 10. This document proposed prioritising blanket testing of symptomatic and asymptomatic staff in certain care homes, those with an outbreak, Covid-free homes, struggling homes. And in this annex it is noted,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	kind of routine testing of staff, through my sighting of the paper on 1 April and also some documents on the 18th. I understand. Is it a fair interpretation that the reference here to the "best use of testing capacity" that there were capacity issues with testing and so the advice was perhaps to prioritise their use elsewhere, so in hospitals and for symptomatic key workers? Having reviewed this document, which I don't recall seeing at the time, but having reviewed this document, it does seem to make mention of capacity. I think there's also a reference to 25,000 tests or something like that, in relation to residents and capacity. Just finally on this topic, annexed to this ministerial advice is a document titled "Summary of discussion on prioritising tests for care homes" sorry, INQ000116607, if that could be displayed, please, page 10. This document proposed prioritising blanket testing of symptomatic and asymptomatic staff in certain care homes, those with an outbreak, Covid-free homes,

nquir	у	01 March 2024
1		Then, please, paragraph 23, bottom of the page,
2		thank you.
3		Under "The Options":
4		"There are limited options. Do nothing is not
5		[an] option. Expanding into asymptomatic individuals
6		still lacks the evidence base to support this being the
7		best use of testing capacity."
8		So by this point, there was peer reviewed evidence
9		in favour of routine testing in care homes from that CDC
10		study one month prior. Do you agree with the statement
11		that there wasn't an evidence base to support mass
12		testing that we see in this document?
13	Α.	I don't think that's I don't think that's correct in
14		this (inaudible) the question. So the CDC paper
15		found that there was asymptomatic infection but it
16		didn't necessarily advocate for routine testing of
17		asymptomatic staff. I think a follow-up paper and then
18		editorial in the New England Journal later in April,
19		I think, before this but after the previous ones,
20		started to advocate for regular testing. However, there
21		wasn't evidence, ie trial evidence, showing that if you
22		took X number of care homes and tested all of the staff
23		and residents and then you took some care homes and
24		didn't, that actually this would improve outcomes. So
25		I wouldn't say that there was strong evidence but on the 58
1		please.
2		"FA [this is Dr Atherton] indicated that it would
3		have been helpful to have this information earlier as it
4		had caused enormous issues in Wales. Proved very
5		difficult situation as the media had picked this up as
6		a very significant divergent of policy.
7		"There was a 4 nations group on testing but Wales
8		did not seem to be fully plugged in."
9		In your view, insofar as you can answer, as you
10		weren't sighted on this paper at the time, was
11		Dr Atherton fair when he said that Wales was not fully
12		plugged in on this issue?
13	Α.	I wasn't a member of the four nations testing group, so
14 15	~	I can't really comment on that.
15 16	Q.	Dr Williams, changing topic and briefly touching on the
10		question of face masks, face coverings, that was obviously one area where there was a difference of
18		opinion between the four nations. I'd just like to ask
19		you a few questions about this.
20		On 11 May the UK Government advised the public to
20		

consider wearing face masks in enclosed public spaces.

transport, and then 24 June they were mandatory in shops  $$60\end{tabular}$ 

And in terms of what we know happened in England

(on 5 June, face coverings were required in hospital

settings, on 15 June they were required on public

(15) Pages 57 - 60

1		and supermarkets), on the other hand face masks only
2		became mandatory on public transport in Wales on 27 July
3		and in shops and other public spaces on 14 September.
4		Now, there is a TAG advice dated 8 June 2020,
5		I don't need to go to it, but it did not explicitly
6		advise that masks be mandated in public, and on that
7		same date Dr Atherton advised the First Minister on this
8		topic and he said:
9		"I remain of the view that the evidence of benefits
10		does not justify a mandatory or legislative process and
11		I still see dangers in taking such an approach in
12		Wales."
13		Did you agree with that advice?
14	Α.	
15		I think I put in my witness statement that I thought
16		that it might be worth a try, masks, even in the absence
17		of good evidence, knowing that it's very hard to get
18		definitive evidence for an intervention such as face
19		coverings.
20	Q.	As you say, I think you say in your witness statement,
21		on face coverings:
22		" I can recall arguing verbally (in TAG) in
23		favour of their use, even in the absence of
24		evidence"
25		That's right?
		61
1		not cancelled was, as I understand it, due to a concern
1 2		not cancelled was, as I understand it, due to a concern about socialising displacement, so people going to more
2		about socialising displacement, so people going to more
2 3		about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled.
2 3 4		about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary
2 3 4 5	А.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do
2 3 4 5 6	А.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	_	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	_	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	_	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed things. I think evidence from some some evidence of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed things. I think evidence from some some evidence of low effects from mass events and some evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed things. I think evidence from some some evidence of low effects from mass events and some evidence I think there was one in Scotland where there was quite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed things. I think evidence from some some evidence of low effects from mass events and some evidence I think there was one in Scotland where there was quite a large impact on transmission, but you have to look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed things. I think evidence from some some evidence of low effects from mass events and some evidence I think there was one in Scotland where there was quite a large impact on transmission, but you have to look at the circumstances in the particular events. DY HALLETT: There's also the impact on public behaviour, isn't there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. LAI	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed things. I think evidence from some some evidence of low effects from mass events and some evidence I think there was one in Scotland where there was quite a large impact on transmission, but you have to look at the circumstances in the particular events. DY HALLETT: There's also the impact on public behaviour, isn't there? You could see it as part of a wider
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. LAI	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed things. I think evidence from some some evidence of low effects from mass events and some evidence I think there was one in Scotland where there was quite a large impact on transmission, but you have to look at the circumstances in the particular events. DY HALLETT: There's also the impact on public behaviour, isn't there? You could see it as part of a wider DY HALLETT: You allow a mass event to go ahead, it gives
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. LAI A. LAI	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed things. I think evidence from some some evidence of low effects from mass events and some evidence I think there was one in Scotland where there was quite a large impact on transmission, but you have to look at the circumstances in the particular events. DY HALLETT: There's also the impact on public behaviour, isn't there? You could see it as part of a wider DY HALLETT: You allow a mass event to go ahead, it gives the public the message "Everything's fine".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. LAI A. LAI	about socialising displacement, so people going to more pubs and restaurants if the match was cancelled. Now, in light of what we know about voluntary reductions in contacts and socialising in mid-March, do you think those concerns were well-founded? I think the concern that transmission could happen better in closed environments like, you know, pubs and restaurants was correct. Are you able to assist at all with what might have happened to Covid-19 community caseload progression in Wales in March 2020 had those events not proceeded? I couldn't couldn't say how it would have changed things. I think evidence from some some evidence of low effects from mass events and some evidence I think there was one in Scotland where there was quite a large impact on transmission, but you have to look at the circumstances in the particular events. DY HALLETT: There's also the impact on public behaviour, isn't there? You could see it as part of a wider DY HALLETT: You allow a mass event to go ahead, it gives

1	Α.	That's correct, yes.
2	Q.	Moving then to another topic, again fairly briefly, just
3		superspreader events.
4		The Six Nations men's rugby match between Wales and
5		Scotland, as we've heard earlier, was due to take place
6		on Saturday 14 March 2020. Welsh ministers declined to
7		intervene to stop that match and the Welsh Rugby Union
8		ultimately took the decision to postpone the match at
9		lunchtime on the day before, but by which time
10		20,000 Scotland fans had already arrived in Cardiff.
11		There were also two Stereophonics concerts on 14 and
12		15 March held in Cardiff.
13		Now, your views, expressed in a briefing to TAC
14		around 10 March, was that the modelling evidence did not
15		show a major impact of mass events on overall
16		transmission.
17		Do you stand by that advice?
18	Α.	I think that's certainly what the modelling was showing
19		at the time. I still think that mass events don't
20		generally have a huge impact on transmission, because
21		there's a lot of transmission going on elsewhere. But
22		of course it doesn't mean to say, as with my previous
23		answer, that transmission can't or doesn't happen at
24		mass events.
25	Q.	Now, one of the reasons the Wales and Scotland match was
		62
4		
1		different topic, about school closures, if I may.
2 3		You briefly mentioned school closures in your evidence, and in your witness statement at paragraph 118
3 4		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
4 5		you say: "Regarding schools I thought it was important to set
		the risks here in context given the relatively low
6 7		severity and burden in children and the negative effects
8		of school closures."
9		What, in your view, were the risks to children in
10		schools?
11	A.	I think the risk of infection, severe outcomes in
12		children was low, and that was reasonably well
13		recognised at the time. I have children of my own and
14		I know that the effect of them not going to school might
15		have been damaging to their education and other parts of
16		their social development, and I also knew that there
17		were a lot of concerns about transmission in schools,
18		both driving the epidemic and also within across the
19		workforce.
20	Q.	In the passage I think we've got on the screen, in
21		paragraph 118 of your statement, what do you mean by
22		setting the risk in context?
23	Α.	I think in the context of what the risk was in the rest

- 23 A. I think in the context of what the risk was in the rest
- of the population, that I think I was concerned that
  maybe schools were seen as a sort of magic bullet to --
  - 64

1 you close the schools you can really nip some of the 2 transmission in the bud, and that's partly based on the 3 experience of flu, where we know that children play 4 a large role in transmission of influenza, and with 5 other infectious diseases. But I think -- I thought it 6 ought to be balanced with the knowledge that the 7 outcomes were generally pretty good in children. 8 Q. And how were the risks assessed for schoolchildren in 9 Wales? 10 A. As I say, we set up a report to try to report on the numbers of cases in both schoolchildren and also in 11 staff, to try to say what they were, and also compare 12 13 them to the incidence and the indicators in the local 14 authority population at the time, just to make that 15 comparison. 16 Q. Again, looking at this paragraph of your witness 17 statement, what do you mean by the "negative effects of school closures"? 18 19 Α. So, in addition to the effects on the students 20 themselves, I think there was also a recognition that 21 closing schools has a big impact on parents, 22 particularly there was concern about healthcare worker 23 parents and other sort of staff that then wouldn't be 24 able to go to work because the school was closed, so 25 I think that was part of the wider considerations, 65 1 a significant effect." 2 So two things firstly, can I just check here, you're 3 obviously talking here about advocating for surgical 4 face coverings. Are we talking here about 5 fluid-repellant surgical masks? To give it its 6 technical term. 7 A. I think so, yes. I mean, I just meant face coverings in 8 general. 9 Okay, that's helpful, because my next question was going Q. to be: it seems that you are also talking about 10 11 advocating for face coverings in the community, in TAG? 12 A. That's my recollection. 13 Q. Okay, now, you're saying in your witness here -- your 14 statement -- you're "arguing verbally", and that's 15 obviously your word, in favour of face coverings, and it 16 would seem to be that you're suggesting that, as

- an infectious disease epidemiologist, you were facing 17
- 18 some opposition in TAG to your views. So is this
- 19 correct, were you facing some opposition? If so, from 20 whom?
- 21 **A.** I can recall there were arguments about other negative 22 impacts of using face coverings in different groups.
- 23 I can't recall who in particular might have made them.
- 24 Also on the case of things like face coverings and --
- 25 you mentioned surgical face masks, that tends to be the 67

quiry	у	01 March 2024
1		but yeah.
2	MR	<b>POOLE:</b> Dr Williams, those are all the questions I have
3		for you.
4		I think there are some Rule 10 questions, my Lady.
5	LAD	<b>DY HALLETT:</b> I think, Ms Heaven, you're asking some
6		questions.
7	MS	HEAVEN: Yes.
8		Questions from MS HEAVEN
9	MS	HEAVEN: Good morning, Dr Williams, I represent the
10		Covid-19 Bereaved Families for Justice Cymru.
11		Just two topics, please. I want to come back very
12		briefly to face coverings and then the autumn firebreak.
13		So, my Lady, for your reference, I'm swapping round
14		the two questions on which I've been granted permission.
15		CTI has just covered with you what you say in your
16		statement, but can I just read it back to you and ask
17		some targeted questions. So it's 119 of your statement,
18		don't worry, you say :
19		"On face coverings I can recall arguing verbally (in
20		TAG) in favour of their use, even in the absence of
21		evidence, as I knew that there was evidence from
22		SARS-CoV-1 that surgical face coverings had a protective
23		effect in hospitals and also that they were likely
24		empirically to be effective; and that a measure with low
25		effectiveness deployed very widely can have 66
1		purview of people with infection prevention and control
2		expertise, and microbiologists, and that's not my
3		generally my area of expertise
4	Q.	Well, can I just prompt you, were you facing some
5		push-back from Frank Atherton, CMO, on face coverings?

- 5 push-back from Frank Atherton, CMO, on face coverings? 6 Because we obviously know from the evidence that he was 7 not in favour of them in the community for quite some 8 time. 9 A. Frank Atherton wasn't a regulator attender at TAG
- 10 meetings so I don't think that it would have been him.
- 11 Q. Okay. 12 Second question then, please, is just generally you 13 have given some views but I want to be absolutely clear
- 14 on your view on the approach taken by the Welsh
- 15 Government to face coverings. CTI has taken you through
- 16 the dates. We know that on every measure the Welsh
- 17 Government diverged and was later than all the other
- 18 four nations in their approach to recommending and 19 mandating masks.
- 20 Robert Hoyle, who was from a TAG subgroup, told
- 21 the Inquiry yesterday the Welsh Government should have
- 22 mandated masks much earlier. To be absolutely clear, do
- 23 you agree with his view?
- 24 Α. I think that would have been a reasonable approach.
- You've also just been asked by CTI about the approach 25 Q. 68

1		Frank Atherton took in May and I know you didn't see the
2		document. We know that Frank Atherton was giving advice
3		in May that face coverings were essentially a matter of
4		personal choice, directly contrary to the evidence we
5		heard in Module 2 was being given by Chris Whitty to the
6		UK Government.
7		Do you have a view on the Welsh Government's
8		approach in May 2020 to face coverings?
9	Α.	I don't really have a view, no, not beyond what we've
10		just discussed.
11	Q.	Okay.
12		Next topic then, firebreak, and again I'm going to
13		read to you. It's paragraph 117 of your statement you
14		say:
15		"I was an advocate for lockdowns when rates were
16		rising, given my experience from March 2020. In autumn
17		2020 surveillance data was used to guide local and
18		regional levels of restriction, and I was involved in
19		explaining these data to groups advising on these. On
20		the firebreak, I recall verbally advocating for a long
21		enough period to be significant, but I was aware that
22		there were constraints in feasibility and also that
23		an intervention not mirrored across the border would
24		have more limited effects."
25		So the first topic is on the timing of the 69
		09
1		should the firebreak have been longer? And I think
2		you've sort of answered that, haven't you, by saying you
3		thought it probably should but that probably wasn't
4		feasible, to push the firebreak longer into when the
5	_	more vulnerable groups had been vaccinated?
6	Α.	Yeah, you'd have to ask Welsh Government colleagues the
7		reasons for feasibility. But you can still see the
8	~	firebreak as a notch in the data, so it had some effect.
9	Q.	What about a four-week firebreak, was that something
10		that you think perhaps would have been sensible? So not
11		right into the December period but just four weeks.
12	Α.	I really can't say what the difference was would have
13		been, I would have probably thought that would just have
14 15		given a bigger notch.
16		In the event we had quite a prolonged period of lockdown after the December restrictions, that were
10		actually a lot longer than any period that was advocated
18		
19	Ме	in the autumn. That's just a reflection with hindsight. <b>HEAVEN:</b> Yes, okay. Thank you very much.
20	NI O	Thank you, my Lady, those are my questions.
20 21	1 .	DY HALLETT: Thank you, Ms Heaven.
21		Ms Foubister. Sorry, have I pronounced that
23		correctly?
23		Questions from MS FOUBISTER
25	MS	FOUBISTER: Good morning, Dr Williams. I represent
20		71

71

introduction. Were you advocating for the firebreak to 1 2 be introduced earlier, and if so to whom? And if I can just ask the next one, because you can 3 4 answer it together, please. Should the firebreak have 5 been implemented sooner? 6 So did you want it at the time to be coming in 7 sooner, and now, thinking back, should it have come in 8 sooner? 9 A. I don't recall that in particular. I know there's other 10 evidence from Public Health Wales advice on the firebreak intervention. All I can recall at the time is 11 advocating for some kind of national restriction because 12 the rates were rising, and also for a significant length 13 14 of time because we knew it wouldn't have much effect if 15 we did it for a short period of time. 16 **Q.** It doesn't say in your witness statement when were you 17 advocating. So when were you advocating for national 18 restrictions? 19 Α. Again, I don't have records to -- I have to say I don't 20 have records to say exactly what I was saying at the 21 time. I feel that a prolonged firebreak at the time 22 might have actually pushed the larger wave more towards 23 when we had vaccinations, but I don't think that was 24 really a feasible option at the time unfortunately. 25 Q. Okay, that was going to be my second question, is: 70 1 John's Campaign and Care Rights UK. 2 I'm going to ask a few short questions about your 3 role regarding non-pharmaceutical interventions, I'll 4 refer to them as NPIs. 5 At paragraph 116 of your witness statement you note 6 that your role in relation to NPIs was mainly to provide 7 information to assist with decision-making. Was it 8 within your role to provide information not just about harm caused by Covid but also to provide information 9 about all relevant harms to health, in particular 10 11 indirect harms resulting from NPIs? 12 Α. So I do recognise that there are a number of indirect 13 harms from NPIs, but I work in the infectious disease 14 surveillance department, I felt it was my role to give 15 the information about the epidemiology of infectious disease and that others were better placed to give data 16 and advice on other harms. 17 Q. I refer next to a document which I hope can be brought 18 up, which is INQ000183846. 19 20 While I just wait for it to come up, this is 21 a statement from Professor John Watkins, also 22 a consultant epidemiologist, who worked, amongst other

- 23 roles, for the policy modelling group feeding into TAG
- and the Social Care Working Group feeding into SAGE.
   Yes, this is the document. And within that if we
   72

(18) Pages 69 - 72

1		could go to page 16.
2		And under the heading "Wider Non-COVID-19 related
3		harms to [NPIs]" there's a paragraph under that heading,
4		and about halfway down the paragraph Professor Watkins
5		says that he:
6		" highlighted, early on, that people with mental
7		health issues may be harmed by lack of social contact,
8		people with early stage cancer and CVD may not get the
9		diagnosis and treatment they needed, children's
10		education and social development was being impact etc.
11		Despite raising these issues I saw no attempt to
12		quantify, or consider, these when restrictions were
13		being imposed."
14		Were you also aware of concerns of this nature?
15	Α.	I don't recall what the discussions were in TAG, but
16		I think the immediate problem was to avoid a huge health
17		impact from a large wave of Covid-19, and I still don't
18		think that could have been avoided in any other way than
19		a lockdown, despite the negative aspects to it.
20	Q.	
21		data or even consider the more indirect harms resulting
22		from NPIs?
23	Α.	I don't recall that from my own work or it might be
24		in other people's evidence, but remember
25		I'm a specialist it's in infectious disease 73
		10
1		E WITNESS: No.
2	MR	<b>POOLE:</b> Dr Salmon, could you please start by giving us
3		your full name.
4	Α.	your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon.
4 5	A. Q.	your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and
4 5 6		your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep
4 5 6 7		your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your
4 5 6 7 8		your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything
4 5 6 7 8 9		your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it.
4 5 7 8 9		your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to
4 5 7 8 9 10 11		your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the
4 5 7 8 9 10 11		your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the screen. We don't need to go to it, but at page 16
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the screen. We don't need to go to it, but at page 16 you've signed and dated this statement on 14 July last
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the screen. We don't need to go to it, but at page 16 you've signed and dated this statement on 14 July last year, are the contents of that statement true to the
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the screen. We don't need to go to it, but at page 16 you've signed and dated this statement on 14 July last year, are the contents of that statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A.	your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the screen. We don't need to go to it, but at page 16 you've signed and dated this statement on 14 July last year, are the contents of that statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, they are.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the screen. We don't need to go to it, but at page 16 you've signed and dated this statement on 14 July last year, are the contents of that statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, they are. Dr Salmon, in terms of your professional background and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the screen. We don't need to go to it, but at page 16 you've signed and dated this statement on 14 July last year, are the contents of that statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, they are. Dr Salmon, in terms of your professional background and career, between 1990 and your retirement in 2013, is it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A.	your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the screen. We don't need to go to it, but at page 16 you've signed and dated this statement on 14 July last year, are the contents of that statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, they are. Dr Salmon, in terms of your professional background and career, between 1990 and your retirement in 2013, is it right that you worked as a regional epidemiologist for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	your full name. Yes, I'm Roland Laurence Salmon. Dr Salmon, thank you very much for attending today and giving your evidence. If I can just ask you to keep your voice up so that we can hear you, also so your evidence can be recorded. And if I ask you anything that isn't clear, please do ask me to rephrase it. Now, you have kindly given a witness statement to this Inquiry, INQ000224354. We can see that on the screen. We don't need to go to it, but at page 16 you've signed and dated this statement on 14 July last year, are the contents of that statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, they are. Dr Salmon, in terms of your professional background and career, between 1990 and your retirement in 2013, is it

- 22 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 23 Q. You spent eight years, up to 2019, as a member of the
- 24 Department of Health's Advisory Committee on Dangerous
- 25 Pathogens, including two years as acting chair and

75

- epidemiology.
- 2 Q. You may not be able to answer this, given what you've
- just said, but my final question is: to what extent were 3
- the adverse impacts of NPIs on people in care or those 4
- needing care analysed? To what extent was data or 5
- 6 expert input obtained for the benefit of core
- 7 decision-makers in order to be weighed against the
- 8 benefits?
- 9 A. I can't answer that, I'm afraid. I'm not part of that 10 evidence.
- MS FOUBISTER: Thank you. 11
- THE WITNESS: Thanks. 12
- LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much. 13
- 14 Thank you very much, Dr Williams. Thank you for
- 15 your help.

17

- 16 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
  - (The witness withdrew)
- MR POOLE: If I can -- I'll wait. 18
- 19 LADY HALLETT: Mr Poole, Ms Whitaker, don't worry, the
- 20 question wasn't asked, so we're moving on.
- 21 MR POOLE: Exactly, my Lady.
- 22 Can I call Dr Roland Salmon, please.
  - DR ROLAND SALMON (sworn)
- 24 Questions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY for MODULE 2B
- 25 LADY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long.
  - 74
- 1 eight years as chair of its transmissible spongiform 2
- encephalopathy working group; is that right?
- 3 A. Yes, that's correct, I was succeeded by one
- 4 Chris Whitty.
- Q. The Inquiry knows him well. 5 6 From 2003 to 2013 you were a member of the
  - Scientific Advisory Committee (Conseil Scientifique) of
- 7 8 the French National Institute for Public Health
- Surveillance and subsequently, until 2016, a member of 9
- its management board; is that right? 10
- A. That's correct. 11
- 12 Q. I think you have been a senior crematorium medical
- referee for Cardiff Council Crematorium since 1999; is 13 14 that also right?
- 15 A. That's also correct.
- Q. In terms of your role in the Welsh Government's response 16
- 17 to the pandemic is it right you never sat on TAG or TAC
- 18 or any of their subgroups?
- A. I had no formal role at all. 19
- 20 Q. And is it right you had no formal communication at any
- 21 level with the Welsh Government or its advisory groups 22 throughout the pandemic?
- 23 A. Yes, that's also correct.
- 24 Q. Now, I plan to ask you some questions in a moment about
- 25 the overall notion of population immunity and shielding, 76

1		but first, if I may, I want to address some comments you
2		have made concerning the pre-eminence of modelling and
3		modellers in the pandemic and the figures that those
4		modellers used.
5		Now, in your witness statement you have commented
6		that in TAC it was, your words, "mathematical modellers
7		that dominated the agenda".
8		Now, you have obviously confirmed you were not
9		a member of TAG or TAC. The Inquiry has heard evidence
10		from a member of TAG and TAC a moment ago,
11		Dr Chris Williams, who was a consultant epidemiologist.
12		The Inquiry has also received written evidence from
13		other members of TAG, so Jonathan Price, he is the chief
14		economist, Dr Catherine Moore is a microbiologist,
15 16		Dr Brendan Collins is the head of health economics, and later on this afternoon we will hear from
17		Professor Ann John, who is an expert in public health
18		and psychiatry. So on the face of it the membership of
19		TAG appears broad. I just want to understand the basis
20		for your comment in your statement that it was
20		mathematical modellers that dominated the agenda.
22	Α.	Yes, certainly. I mean, you'll be the first to point
23		out, Mr Poole, that that is, of course, hearsay, and
24		I would be the first to concede that point, and to
25		recognise that there were as I think I put in my
		77
1		particularly on one of two of their online published
2		outputs.
3	Q.	So is the problem you describe perhaps less a TAG and
4		TAC issue, is it more a political one? Might it be said
5		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,
6		
6 7		that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,
		that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister, a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,
7 8 9		that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister, a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical, the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would that be fair?
7 8 9 10	А.	that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister, a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical, the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would that be fair? I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say
7 8 9 10 11	А.	<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	А.	<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister, a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical, the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would that be fair? I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say that: does the problem exist with the construction of the advice, its communication or its reception? And I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those stages.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> <li>Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> <li>Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers</li> <li>with TAG and TAC. He explains in his witness statement</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> <li>Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers</li> <li>with TAG and TAC. He explains in his witness statement</li> <li>that the problem wasn't with too little modelling per se</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> <li>Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers</li> <li>with TAG and TAC. He explains in his witness statement</li> <li>that the problem wasn't with too little modelling per se</li> <li>but with the fact that there was insufficient data and</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> <li>Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers</li> <li>with TAG and TAC. He explains in his witness statement</li> <li>that the problem wasn't with too little modelling per se</li> <li>but with the fact that there was insufficient data and</li> <li>capacity to build sophisticated models accounting for,</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> <li>Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers</li> <li>with TAG and TAC. He explains in his witness statement</li> <li>that the problem wasn't with too little modelling per se</li> <li>but with the fact that there was insufficient data and</li> <li>capacity to build sophisticated models accounting for,</li> <li>say, economic impact, social harms, indirect health</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> <li>Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers</li> <li>with TAG and TAC. He explains in his witness statement</li> <li>that the problem wasn't with too little modelling per se</li> <li>but with the fact that there was insufficient data and</li> <li>capacity to build sophisticated models accounting for,</li> <li>say, economic impact, social harms, indirect health</li> <li>harms and so on, to be able to fully model the impact of</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> <li>Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers</li> <li>with TAG and TAC. He explains in his witness statement</li> <li>that the problem wasn't with too little modelling per se</li> <li>but with the fact that there was insufficient data and</li> <li>capacity to build sophisticated models accounting for,</li> <li>say, economic impact, social harms, indirect health</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	<ul> <li>that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister,</li> <li>a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical,</li> <li>the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh</li> <li>that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would</li> <li>that be fair?</li> <li>I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say</li> <li>that: does the problem exist with the construction of</li> <li>the advice, its communication or its reception? And</li> <li>I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those</li> <li>stages.</li> <li>We are going to hear later on this afternoon from</li> <li>Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers</li> <li>with TAG and TAC. He explains in his witness statement</li> <li>that the problem wasn't with too little modelling per se</li> <li>but with the fact that there was insufficient data and</li> <li>capacity to build sophisticated models accounting for,</li> <li>say, economic impact, social harms, indirect health</li> <li>harms and so on, to be able to fully model the impact of</li> <li>NPIs. Have you got any comment on that statement?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	that so one of the roles of, say, a Welsh minister, a non-expert in the field, is to receive the technical, the scientific advice, the modelling advice and weigh that up against other kinds of impacts and harms; would that be fair? I think that's fair, and I think it's very fair to say that: does the problem exist with the construction of the advice, its communication or its reception? And I think, frankly, problems can occur at any one of those stages. We are going to hear later on this afternoon from Professor Michael Gravenor. He was one of the modellers with TAG and TAC. He explains in his witness statement that the problem wasn't with too little modelling per se but with the fact that there was insufficient data and capacity to build sophisticated models accounting for, say, economic impact, social harms, indirect health harms and so on, to be able to fully model the impact of NPIs. Have you got any comment on that statement? I mean, only to say that that is true and that is

1		statement, there are a number of other individuals with
2		other skills particularly relevant to communicable
3		disease.
4		However, the outputs and the emphasis that was put
5		on particularly the R number and on social distancing
6		suggested to me that the particular discipline of
7		mathematical modelling was rather more dominant. And
8		I also drew on my own experience of being on these sorts
9		of committees, and we had of course had interaction with
10		mathematical modellers on the Advisory Committee on
11		Dangerous Pathogens, on the committee in France.
12		And one of the things which you will find with any
13		group of scientists in the room is that there will be
14		a number of opinions, or at least two or three opinions.
15		They have to be synthesised in some way. And then
16		of course along come the mathematical modellers with
17		some very neat numerical constructions, and there's
18		always a little bit of a tendency to heave a sigh of
19		relief and to follow the way that that guides.
20		And in many ways that can be very helpful, but you
21 22		do have to detach yourself a little bit from that and
22		ask: well, how do these models, in my own qualitative assessment, relate to the infectious disease problem as
23 24		I see it? And I didn't get a sense of that happening.
24 25		Particularly from the public commentaries from TAC and
20		78
4	~	Changing tonic than and maying to population immunity
1	Q.	
2	Q.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said
2 3	Q.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of
2 3 4	Q.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say:
2 3 4 5	Q.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that, but I think it describes the circumstance where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that, but I think it describes the circumstance where sufficient people have been exposed to a disease
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that, but I think it describes the circumstance where sufficient people have been exposed to a disease previously that new introductions of an infection can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that, but I think it describes the circumstance where sufficient people have been exposed to a disease previously that new introductions of an infection can't hold and spread can't get a hold and spread to any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that, but I think it describes the circumstance where sufficient people have been exposed to a disease previously that new introductions of an infection can't hold and spread can't get a hold and spread to any appreciable degree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that, but I think it describes the circumstance where sufficient people have been exposed to a disease previously that new introductions of an infection can't hold and spread can't get a hold and spread to any appreciable degree. Now, as a perhaps important caveat, it's right, isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that, but I think it describes the circumstance where sufficient people have been exposed to a disease previously that new introductions of an infection can't hold and spread can't get a hold and spread to any appreciable degree. Now, as a perhaps important caveat, it's right, isn't it, that the notion of population immunity was built
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that, but I think it describes the circumstance where sufficient people have been exposed to a disease previously that new introductions of an infection can't hold and spread can't get a hold and spread to any appreciable degree. Now, as a perhaps important caveat, it's right, isn't it, that the notion of population immunity was built into modelling work that was done by SPI-M and SAGE? So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.	or, as some refer to it, herd immunity. You have said in your statement at paragraph 16, just to sort of orientate you, you say: "Herd immunity is not a strategy but rather a time honoured epidemiological term that is used to characterise the resistance of a community to an infectious disease." Now, that statement is uncontentious, but perhaps you can explain to those following the evidence what you mean by that. Yes. I think I mean to I mean, I think that the quote that I've put in there describes it very clearly and I'm not entirely sure how I can improve upon that, but I think it describes the circumstance where sufficient people have been exposed to a disease previously that new introductions of an infection can't hold and spread can't get a hold and spread to any appreciable degree. Now, as a perhaps important caveat, it's right, isn't it, that the notion of population immunity was built into modelling work that was done by SPI-M and SAGE? So it's not as though they ignored it altogether, they

(20) Pages 77 - 80

1		immunity, so the virus peaks and case rates fall?
2	Α.	Yes, I mean, that is one of the ordinary underlying
3		assumptions of what's called SIR modelling, which
4		I think was the predominant form of modelling used both
5		by SAGE and with TAG. Though, as you point out,
6		I wasn't there, so I can't say that with any certainty.
7	Q.	Likewise, by late February 2020, so when containment had
8		ended in the UK, the scientific and policy approach was
9		not that Covid could be suppressed indefinitely,
10		which the knock-on effect of that is that almost
11		every conceivable long-term strategy for tackling the
12		pandemic would involve some form of herd immunity,
13		really would you agree the issue for the politicians and
14		the decision-makers was: what is the best way to get
15		there?
16	Α.	Yes, I mean, I would go further than that, I think that
17		was always the issue right from the outset. I mean, you
18		provided me with Professor Whitty's statement to read as
19		part of the evidence bundle and he does a briefing note
20		for the special adviser at Number 10 Downing Street on
21		the I think it's 28 February 2020, and when I look at
22		that his summary of the situation and the possibilities
23		I have to say is almost exactly the same kind of
24		parameters of any summary that, had I had to write one,
25		I would have come up with
		81
1		immunity and focused protection are really two sides of
2		the same coin? So, for those who are vulnerable, for
3		them to return to a semblance of a normal life, the
4		population around them needs to acquire a degree of
5		immunity, thus enabling vulnerable individuals we're
6		obviously talking in a pre-vaccine world here to
7		receive healthcare, receive visitors, go into their
8		communities and so on; is that right?
9	Α.	I mean, I'm I suppose I'd say you're welcome to make
10		that distinction. It's not one I would feel
11		particularly necessary to make. I think or the way
12		I've described it as a byproduct probably has sufficient
13		clarity for everybody's understanding.
14	Q.	
15	- <b>-</b> .	have been expressed about this general approach, just
16		to
10		

- 17 A. Yeah.
- 18 Q. -- get your comments on them, please, Dr Salmon. 19 First, Professor Woolhouse, professor of infectious 20 disease epidemiology at the University of Edinburgh, also a member of SPI-M, he has said in his statement to 21 22 the Inquiry in Module 2 that it was not known in the 23 early stages of the pandemic whether the immunological 24 resistance acquired from catching and recovering from 25 Covid would be 100% effective in preventing reinfection. 83

1	Q.	Moving on then. Am I right in summarising your position
2		in the following way: that the epidemiological notion of
3		acquiring population immunity can be part of a policy of
4		managing Covid-19 in a population as an alternative to
5		the imposition of stringent population wide NPIs? So
6		that policy would be one of, I think you used the
7		phrase, "focussed protection" of the most vulnerable to
8		Covid-19?
9	Α.	Yes, I mean, I suppose the problem I have is that
10		I consider the policy to represent what you would do
11		either as a politician or a public health agency, and
12		you don't "do" herd immunity; herd immunity or
13		population immunity is where you might get to, dependent
14		on what the actual actions you take are.
15		Now, the actions that were taken were rather
16		stringent lockdown measures. My own view was that
17		measures more focused on the individual would deliver
18		a similar position eventually. But I think you're right
19		to say that in both of them the state of population
20		immunity features is an important end point.
21	Q.	You say in your statement that acquiring population
22		immunity is more of a beneficial byproduct of the
23		strategy of focused protection?
24	Α.	Yes.
25	Q.	ls it perhaps not more accurate to say that population 82

1		So just pausing there, this means that allowing the
2		disease to move through the population in, say, March
3		and April 2020 without any guarantee that previous
4		infections would ensure immunity would be a highly risky
5		strategy. Do you agree with that?
6	Α.	Well, actually I don't. I mean and interestingly
7		I think there are some contradictions in
8		Professor Woolhouse's own witness statements in this.
9		I mean, he makes the point that if you had taken
10		more modest interventions somewhat earlier than they
11		were I mean, he uses it calls it cocooning, I call
12		it focused protection then it would have been
13		possible to detach the epidemics that were taking place
14		among vulnerable populations in places like hospital and
15		care homes from the wider transmission in the community.
16		I think that's correct, and I think that transmission in
17		the community might reasonably have been expected to
18		bring with it a measure of protection.
19		Now, you wouldn't have known how much until the
20		epidemic had progressed, but I think you would have felt
21		reasonably confident that you would have while that
22		was happening, be protecting the most vulnerable
23		elements of society.
24	Q.	So do you take exception with me describing it as
25		a highly risky strategy? Would you accept that it was 84

1	a risky strategy then?	1		there were reasonable biological grounds for a degree of
2 <b>A</b>	. I mean, I think it would have been a relatively	2		optimism about what would happen here.
3	straightforward and safe strategy and I think many of	3	Q.	Related to the point I just made about the population
4	Professor Woolhouse's own comments tend in that	4		immunity might take a significant period of time is
5	direction.	5		a point that Sir Chris Whitty makes in his evidence in
6 <b>Q</b>	. Another concern, and do correct me if I'm wrong, with	6		Module 2. His witness statement is at INQ000248853, and
7	the approach of a protect vulnerable individuals while	7		we're looking at paragraph 6.23.
8	allowing population immunity for everyone else, is that	8		Sir Chris says:
9	does it not assume that population immunity could be	9		"The biggest scientific weakness is that it starts
10	reached within a matter of months or within a short	10		from the thesis that inevitably herd immunity will be
11	period of time?	11		acquired if you leave things long enough. That is not
12 <b>A</b>	. Well, no, it doesn't. I mean, it will take as long as	12		the case for a very large proportion of the most
13	it will take. I mean, I think the question you have to	13		important diseases in the world. For most of the major
14	ask yourself are: what are your alternatives given the	14		disease I have worked on, you never acquire full herd
5	disruption that other approaches will take?	15		immunity. Basing a policy on the assumption that
16	Yes, ideally you would hope it would arrive	16		eventually immunity in the less at risk population will
17	relatively quickly. I mean, there is an interesting	17		protect the others is not a safe starting point."
18	historical example that I think Professor Heymann	18		What do you say in response to
19	introduced at the very beginning of the proceedings of	10	Α.	Well, this is very like
20		20	Q.	SO
20 21	the Inquiry, and that's the coronavirus OC43, which was almost certainly a pandemic virus at the end of the	20		
22		21	Α.	This is very like a comment he made in the BM British
	19th century, yet, certainly by the time we're able to	22		Medical Journal, and I frankly thought it was bizarre,
23	identify it and study it, we think of it as a common			because your jumping-off point and the examples he
24	cold virus and it seems quite likely it transitioned to	24		used in the British Medical Journal were the Ebola virus
25	that stage in a relatively short space of time. So 85	25		and the human immunodeficiency virus, HIV. Now, of 86
1	course your jumping-off point for any consideration of	1		also because, I would argue, of the loss of focus,
2	your strategy is the biology of the virus that you're	2		also resulted in rather large casualty rates among the
3	dealing with, and those viruses are so fundamentally	3		vulnerable in care homes and hospitals.
4	different in their properties that, yes, of course you	4		Now, it's quite true that you have to craft your
5	wouldn't adopt a herd immunity strategy for them, but my	5		focused protection rather carefully and it's also true
6	point is that the underlying virology of the coronavirus	6		that you might modify that as it goes along. But
7	is such that that becomes a reasonable option and, in my	7		I don't see that intrinsically that would necessarily
		8		lead to more infection in a wider population, and indeed
8	view, one that about which you could have made			
9	relatively optimistic predictions from a fairly early	9		it might lead to less infection of vulnerable people due
10	date.	10		to, a point that I also make in my witness statement,
11 Q		11		that the number of severe cases is not merely, as
12	with a focused protection policy. If I just outline	12		John Edmunds erroneously said, a function of the number
13	a few of them so we can know your response	13		of cases, it's also a function of the time over which
14 <b>A</b>		14		the virus circulates. The longer it circulates, the
15 <b>Q</b>		15		more opportunity it has to go into those risky
16 <b>A</b>	. I'd be keen to respond, to be	16		situations, like care homes, like prisons, like meat
17 <b>Q</b>	. First, people who are not in the vulnerable group will	17		factories, like hospitals, where it will infect
18	contract Covid-19 and die, so this would happen at	18		vulnerable people with, you know, the sorts of
19	greater numbers due to a greater rate of transmission	19		consequences that we've seen.
20	before obviously we're talking before vaccine	20		So, as I say, I don't accept actually the point that
21	development. I mean, do you agree with that?	21		Professor Whitty is making here.
22 <b>A</b>	. I'm not convinced about that either. I mean, what	22	Q.	Now, it may be that you will give the same answer to
23	you're talking about is how do these different	23		this next concern that you've just given, because
24	strategies work out in practice. Now, the strategies	24		another concern about focused protection is that
25	that we did adopt, with the rather extensive lockdowns,	25		hospitals would exceed capacity and not be able to

1		provide other required forms of urgent care, let alone
2		treating those that require assistance with Covid-19.
3		Do you agree or disagree?
4	Α.	I mean, as I say, I think my previous answer
5		substantially addresses that point.
6	Q.	What about, finally, the effect of focused protection on
7		Long Covid? That's entirely unknown and could be severe
8		and significant?
9	Α.	Yes, I mean, Long Covid is one of the unknowns in all of
10		this. I mean, it's less unknown now than it was,
11		and I I can't claim I've looked at this in a lot of
12		detail but there were papers in The Lancet from an
13		Oxford-based group, based on millions of health records
14		in the United States, and the takeaway message from that
15		is not that Long Covid is trivial or that we can
16		discount it, not at all, but that it's very similar in
17		both its frequency and in the range of symptoms to long
18		forms of other viral and infectious diseases, which we
19		know exist and which we co-exist with.
20		I have some knowledge of this because in the
21		late '90s, with Dr Sharon Parry of Cardiff University,
22		we did a long paper for the Health and Safety Executive
23		on the chronic sequelae, the chronic consequences of
24		infectious diseases.
25		So whilst I, as I say, fully acknowledge the 89
		09
1		work? In other words, supposing my mother was still
2		alive and living alone I mean, how do you find the
3		vulnerable what place what measures do you put in
4		place? How does it work?
5	Α.	Yes. Sure. This was the kind of thing that I was
6		trying to address when I wrote to a number of
7		politicians here in Wales. And I might commend the correspondence I have with Rhun ap lorwerth to you.
8		correspondence I have with Rhun an lorwerth to volu
9		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it
10		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that
10 11		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them,
10 11 12		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working
10 11 12 13		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better.
10 11 12 13 14		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those
10 11 12 13 14 15		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we rapidly identified were a risk for spreading the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we rapidly identified were a risk for spreading the disease we've talked about these a lot hospitals,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we rapidly identified were a risk for spreading the disease we've talked about these a lot hospitals, care homes, prisons, meat factories. That is where
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we rapidly identified were a risk for spreading the disease we've talked about these a lot hospitals, care homes, prisons, meat factories. That is where I would have used test and trace, particularly when the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we rapidly identified were a risk for spreading the disease we've talked about these a lot hospitals, care homes, prisons, meat factories. That is where I would have used test and trace, particularly when the numbers of tests available were rather limited.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we rapidly identified were a risk for spreading the disease we've talked about these a lot hospitals, care homes, prisons, meat factories. That is where I would have used test and trace, particularly when the numbers of tests available were rather limited. And there is a very simple reason for that. I mean,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we rapidly identified were a risk for spreading the disease we've talked about these a lot hospitals, care homes, prisons, meat factories. That is where I would have used test and trace, particularly when the numbers of tests available were rather limited. And there is a very simple reason for that. I mean, I've done my share not as much as the environmental
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we rapidly identified were a risk for spreading the disease we've talked about these a lot hospitals, care homes, prisons, meat factories. That is where I would have used test and trace, particularly when the numbers of tests available were rather limited. And there is a very simple reason for that. I mean, I've done my share not as much as the environmental health officers of chasing people around the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		I mean, essentially for the vulnerable population it doesn't look terribly different from the lockdown that they had already. What is rather easier for them, however, is that services around them should be working rather better. I feel that on top of that shielding of those high-risk individuals, like your mother, for example, would be particular attention to the locations which we rapidly identified were a risk for spreading the disease we've talked about these a lot hospitals, care homes, prisons, meat factories. That is where I would have used test and trace, particularly when the numbers of tests available were rather limited. And there is a very simple reason for that. I mean, I've done my share not as much as the environmental

•		
1		uncertainties around Long Covid and I fully acknowledge
2		its seriousness, it seems to me it's of a piece with
2		consequences from other infectious diseases about which
4		we don't take similar protective measures.
4 5		Now we need to understand all of these a lot better
6 7		and if Covid gives a stimulus to research into this sort
7		of thing, I feel that can only be a good thing, but what
8		I don't think it calls for is particular extra
9		preventive measures over and above those that are used
10		for acute Covid, because the final point is that the
11		very the worst, the most serious sequelae of
12		Long Covid appear to be proportional to the seriousness
13		of the initial illness. So inasmuch as we control that
14		initial illness and control its serious forms, whether
15		by vaccination, whether by letting the vaccine(sic)
16		circulate among people when they were younger and safer,
17		rather than letting them get to being old and
18		vulnerable, we will also be preventing the worst aspects
19		of Long Covid.
20	Q.	Dr Salmon
21		<b>DY HALLETT:</b> Are you moving on?
22		POOLE: I am, my Lady.
23	LAD	<b>DY HALLETT:</b> Can I just ask, I don't know how easy it is
24		to do in a few sentences, but could you give me some
25		practical information on how focused protection would 90
		30
1		contact tracing in a wider community. It's extremely
2		difficult and resource-intensive. Whereas if you have
2		a population for which you have a convenient register
3 4		and you know who they are and you wish to stop the
4 5		spread among them, whether that's staff of a care home,
_		staff in a hospital, that is much easier to organise in
6 7		
		an efficient and effective way, and actually eliminates the largest part of the problem.
8 9		
		The final thing I would have done, and again
10		I mention this in my letter, is promoted the use of
11		protective equipment in at-risk occupations. And again,
12		in the first two or three months of the epidemic we were
13		pretty clear what those occupations were. I mean, it is
14		an abiding scandal that the PPE stocks had been depleted
15		between 2009 and 2020.
16		So I hope that gives you a feeling for how I see
17		this would work out in practice. And this was the
18		suggestion, as I say, I made to several Welsh
19		politicians, I mean, largely on the ground that they
20		were contemplating the firebreak, which struck me as
21		a thoroughly bad idea, but Mr Poole may well wish to
22		come on to that.
23	MR	<b>POOLE:</b> Dr Salmon, let's just explore this then a bit

- 24 further with you, because I think the letter you're 25
  - referring to is the letter of 18 October 2020. 92

1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	So we've got that displayed, INQ000130868.
3		Who did you send this letter to? I think you've
4		said
5	Α.	Oh, gosh.
6	Q.	Welsh ministers?
7	Α.	Yeah, it's do you want me to run through
8	Q.	I don't need an entire distribution list, but just give
9		me a sense of who was in the
10	Α.	I essentially sent it to politicians I've had a long
11		career in Wales, and Wales is not a big place, so I
12		essentially sent it to politicians I had met under some
13		other heading in the past.
14		That was two Plaid Cymru politicians, Dai Lloyd and
15		Rhun ap lorwerth, the Conservative leader,
16		Andrew RT Davies, and three Welsh ministers,
17		Mark Drakeford, Vaughan Gething and Julie Morgan.
18	Q.	Thank you. If we have a look, please, at the second
19		paragraph, you list the matters that the letter
20		concerns.
21		Number 4:
22		"Workable approaches centred on the person
23		('targeted shielding', 'focussed protection')."
24		Which is what you've just been
25	Α.	Yeah, I
		93
1		those two in particular, because it is known that the
2		vast majority of deaths from Covid-19 in Wales occurred
3		in hospitals and care homes.
4		Some of those deaths in hospitals were of course
5		contracted in the community but we also know that rates
6		of nosocomial infection were high throughout the
7		pandemic.
8		Professor Woolhouse has said about this, he says it

8 Professor Woolhouse has said about this, he says it
9 wasn't made clear how well the vulnerable segment could
10 be protected from infection in practice.

11 Now, the Inquiry understands from February to 12 March 2020 Public Health Wales and NHS Wales were 13 devoting considerable effort to infection control 14 measures, testing staff and patients, attempting cohort 15 infectious and non-infectious patients and care home 16 residents, and so on, and yet still Wales had 17 a significant number of deaths amongst those who were 18 being shielded, and that was a pattern that was seen

across the whole of the UK.
 Now, against that backdrop, Professor Woolhouse's
 comments might seem like an understatement. I mean,

what effective practical protections could have beenprovided to those who needed to shield from March 2020.

- 24 that were available in March 2020, that were not
- 25 provided to vulnerable people in hospitals and

95

1	Q.	my Lady.
2		If we go to that section then of the letter, I think
3		it's page 2, you describe here how the framework would
4		work in practice, and you suggest at (i) at-risk people,
5		at-risk locations and thank you and then, over the
6		page, to the next page at-risk occupations, which
7		you've just alluded to.
8		In terms of at-risk persons, you say:
9		"Effectively shield vulnerable people by
10		a combination of advice to (to wear masks, avoid
11		situations where they couldn't control their personal
12		space) and the necessary social support to make this
13		do-able."
14		Then in terms of at-risk locations, the next bullet
15		point, you say:
16		"Ramp up infection control and bring in regular
17		screening and exclusion of infected/symptomatic persons
18		from locations where spread occurs readily. This would
19		include:
20		"• Hospitals
21		"• Care Homes
22		"• Meat Factories
23		"• Prisons
24		"• Universities"
25		And I just want to focus, in the time we've got, on
		94
1		care homes in Wales?
2	Α.	I mean, okay. I think shielding of vulnerable people at
3		home just to dispose of that first was precisely the

3 home just to dispose of that first was precisely the 4 sorts of things that people were doing on their own 5 initiative before the lockdowns were brought into place, 6 a point, again, that I think Professor Woolhouse rightly 7 makes. 8 In terms of protection in the location, like 9 hospitals and care homes, I'm not going to sit here and 10 pretend there are any very easy solutions to this. I just I think would make the point that it didn't 11 12 become any easier to do this because the whole of the 13 population was locked down. In fact, quite the reverse. 14 A degree of lack of focus, in my view, made spread in 15 those particular locations occur more readily. I mean, 16 the sort of things that you have to do, having adequate 17 personal protective equipment and having adequate 18 capacity to test and trace, probably should have been 19 anticipated on the basis of the pandemic flu plans and 20 yet apparently hadn't been, and -- yes, I think that

21 I'll conclude there perhaps.

22 **Q.** Would you agree that targeted shielding for social care

- 23 workers in March would have been extremely difficult,
- would it not? You have a finite number of care workers,you have care homes that were not set up to enable

1		isolation rooms and cohorting, and on top of that you	1
2		have a business model predicated on social care workers	2
3		moving between sites.	3
4	Α.	I mean, all the above is true but, I mean, I think the	4
5		question the Inquiry might wish to ask itself is: did	5
6		the introduction of lockdowns actually make that any	6
7		easier to manage? And I would argue no, it didn't.	7
8		And that reminds me of the other point that, with	8
9		advancing age, I'd forgotten, the other problem that we	9 10
10 11		have is the lack of capacity in our acute hospital	
12		sector. Our hospitals run often at 85% to 90% occupancy	11 12
12		all the time. With that you really don't have the space and resilience for efficient and effective infection	12
13		control.	13
14		One way around that might have been to have used the	14
16		Nightingale hospitals for step-down care rather than	16
17		imagine that they would have been used for acute care.	10
18		But as far as I can see that never happened either.	18
19	Q.	There is one other matter I just want to ask you before	10
20	٩.	we move on. Targeted shielding assumes that people who	20
21		are vulnerable can be protected by virtue of their	21
22		vulnerability, defined, presumably, as a health	22
23		vulnerability. However, obviously the Inquiry	23
24		understands that those with pre-existing health	24
25		vulnerabilities who are on the shielding list compared	25
		97	
1		from a black and minority ethnic group has the same risk	1
2		as a white person about five years older than them, when	2
3		you sit and do the sums.	3
4		So what that also tells us is that younger members	4
5		of those communities, although they may be at more risk	5
6		than their white equivalents and this is quite wrong	6
7		and shouldn't be the case, I entirely concede that	7
8		though they be at more risk are not at substantial	8
9		enough a risk that they need to change their behaviour	9
10		patterns at all, it's just that the levels at which	10
11		vulnerability kick in are at a younger age group in	11
12		those communities, as I say by about some five years,	12
13		based on some fairly crude maths.	13
14	Q.	Dr Salmon, I want to change topic now, and you've	14
15		anticipated that I might have wanted to ask you some	15
16		questions about the firebreak, which I'm going to do	16
17		now.	17
18	Α.	Sure.	18
19	Q.	You described in your letter to the Welsh Government	19
20		that we looked at a moment ago.	20
21		And perhaps we can have it back up, it's	21
22		INQ000130868. If we can have a look at page 2, please,	22
23		the first bullet point on that page.	23
24 25		You say: "• 'Good adherence to measures' is required."	24
20		• Good adherence to measures is required. 99	25

1		with vulnerabilities of whole communities are not
2		necessarily one and the same thing. So, for example, we
3		heard earlier this week from Professor Ogbonna and the
4		findings of his socioeconomic subgroup that reported in
5		June 2020, and they concluded that the risk of
6		Covid-related death in males and females of black
7		ethnicity was 1.9 times higher than those with white
8		ethnicity, and that the risk of Covid-related death from
9		men of Bangladeshi and Pakistani ethnicity was 1.8 times
10		higher than white males.
11		Now, I assume you are not proposing that Wales
12		should or could lock down and shield communities that
13		are already minoritised within society?
14	Α.	No, not at all. And I think a bit of context is guite
15	ς.	helpful here, if you'll allow me.
16		Easily the biggest driver of vulnerability is age.
10		I mean, a point that Professor Woolhouse makes, and
18		I endorse, and comes from the original OpenSAFELY study
19		available on 7 May as a pre-print in 2020 is that
20		the risk to an 80-year old is 10,000 times the risk to
21		a 20-year old, the risk of death.
22		Now, if you slightly what's the word? cheating
23		slightly put that into a "what is your year-on-year
24		rising risk?" it's about your risk goes up about
25		1.16 per year. So that means, of course, that someone 98
		90
1		In the second bullet point:
1 2		In the second bullet point: "• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days)
		·
2		"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days)
2 3		"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in
2 3 4		"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced
2 3 4 5		"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is
2 3 4 5 6		"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."
2 3 4 5 6 7		"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished." Then finally the third bullet point:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		<ul> <li>The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days)</li> <li>combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:         <ul> <li>'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		<ul> <li>The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		<ul> <li>The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:         <ul> <li>'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		<ul> <li>The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:         <ul> <li>'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		<ul> <li>The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:         <ul> <li>'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		<ul> <li>The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:         <ul> <li>'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	<ul> <li>"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	А.	<ul> <li>The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point: <ul> <li>'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	<ul> <li>"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> <li>Yes, I do, and, I mean, within the inverted commas are quotes from SAGE minutes that I'd taken from the time,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished." Then finally the third bullet point: "• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available." I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter? Yes, I do, and, I mean, within the inverted commas are quotes from SAGE minutes that I'd taken from the time, so in a sense these are quotes from the proponents of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A.	<ul> <li>"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> <li>Yes, I do, and, I mean, within the inverted commas are quotes from SAGE minutes that I'd taken from the time, so in a sense these are quotes from the proponents of this scheme that seem to me to suggest that it won't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	<ul> <li>"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> <li>Yes, I do, and, I mean, within the inverted commas are quotes from SAGE minutes that I'd taken from the time, so in a sense these are quotes from the proponents of this scheme that seem to me to suggest that it won't work rather than anything that I may have introduced</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		<ul> <li>"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> <li>Yes, I do, and, I mean, within the inverted commas are quotes from SAGE minutes that I'd taken from the time, so in a sense these are quotes from the proponents of this scheme that seem to me to suggest that it won't work rather than anything that I may have introduced into the debate.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	<ul> <li>"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> <li>Yes, I do, and, I mean, within the inverted commas are quotes from SAGE minutes that I'd taken from the time, so in a sense these are quotes from the proponents of this scheme that seem to me to suggest that it won't work rather than anything that I may have introduced into the debate.</li> <li>You say in your witness statement:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		<ul> <li>"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> <li>Yes, I do, and, I mean, within the inverted commas are quotes from SAGE minutes that I'd taken from the time, so in a sense these are quotes from the proponents of this scheme that seem to me to suggest that it won't work rather than anything that I may have introduced into the debate.</li> <li>You say in your witness statement:</li> <li>" from a simple eyeballing of the observed COVID</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		<ul> <li>"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> <li>Yes, I do, and, I mean, within the inverted commas are quotes from SAGE minutes that I'd taken from the time, so in a sense these are quotes from the proponents of this scheme that seem to me to suggest that it won't work rather than anything that I may have introduced into the debate.</li> <li>You say in your witness statement:</li> <li>" from a simple eyeballing of the observed COVID incidence, it would be difficult to conclude other than</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		<ul> <li>"• The incubation period of Covid-19 (2-14 days) combined with high asymptomatic carriage rates (c30% in youg adults) ensures that the virus will be reintroduced into the community as soon as the circuit breaker is finished."</li> <li>Then finally the third bullet point:</li> <li>"• 'If regulations and behaviour then return to pre-circuit break levels, there would be a return to exponential growth' meaning any respite is a very small number of weeks, too short to remedy problems with track and trace systems and too soon for a vaccine to be available."</li> <li>I assume you stand by the concerns that you expressed at that time in that letter?</li> <li>Yes, I do, and, I mean, within the inverted commas are quotes from SAGE minutes that I'd taken from the time, so in a sense these are quotes from the proponents of this scheme that seem to me to suggest that it won't work rather than anything that I may have introduced into the debate.</li> <li>You say in your witness statement:</li> <li>" from a simple eyeballing of the observed COVID</li> </ul>

(25) Pages 97 - 100

1		So do you think that the matters that you've
2		identified already, so especially we've still got it
3		on the screen especially the second and third bullet
4		points of the letter, prove to be borne out?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	Would those issues have appeared had the firebreak been
7		implemented for longer, in your view?
8	Α.	No, I don't think there would have been, because I think
9		there would have been sufficient circulation in the
10		community or sufficient opportunity for reintroduction
11		that yes, possibly we might have had a slightly longer
12		pause, but exactly the same situation would have
13		re-established itself very quickly.
14		I understand the enthusiasm for some clinicians for
15		the firebreak. I mean, I am a doctor, I have worked,
16		admittedly many years ago, in busy clinical settings
17		when almost any respite is so welcome, but I do think
18		this one was particularly expensively bought, and really
19		is hard to justify on broader social grounds.
20	Q.	Changing topic again slightly, talking about NPIs. At
21		paragraph 24 of your statement, you say that you
22		consider many decisions regarding NPIs that were made by
23		the Welsh Government were, your words, "inappropriate
24		and lacking justification". You identify as two
25		examples the Welsh Government's decision to close
		101
1		View from Wales".
2		We have it at INQ000130866.
2 3		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we
2 3 4	•	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can
2 3 4 5	A.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph,
2 3 4 5 6 7		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 77	Q.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act. Yes, I mean, what I had in mind here was the loss of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act. Yes, I mean, what I had in mind here was the loss of educational and employment opportunities to younger
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act. Yes, I mean, what I had in mind here was the loss of educational and employment opportunities to younger cohorts, I mean children, students, young adults in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act. Yes, I mean, what I had in mind here was the loss of educational and employment opportunities to younger cohorts, I mean children, students, young adults in work, who bore a disproportionate share of the economic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act. Yes, I mean, what I had in mind here was the loss of educational and employment opportunities to younger cohorts, I mean children, students, young adults in work, who bore a disproportionate share of the economic and social burden. And it's easy to think that, "Well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act. Yes, I mean, what I had in mind here was the loss of educational and employment opportunities to younger cohorts, I mean children, students, young adults in work, who bore a disproportionate share of the economic and social burden. And it's easy to think that, "Well, that's economics and on the other hand we're saving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act. Yes, I mean, what I had in mind here was the loss of educational and employment opportunities to younger cohorts, I mean children, students, young adults in work, who bore a disproportionate share of the economic and social burden. And it's easy to think that, "Well, that's economics and on the other hand we're saving lives", but what I think we lose sight of unless we take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	We have it at INQ000130866. Perhaps we can just look at that together, if we can Yes, of course. please have a look at page 2, the third paragraph, please, that starts "Finally", I'm grateful: "Finally, the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act, some of Wales most forward thinking legislation singularly failed to translate into any sort of systematic evaluation of the downsides of global 'lockdown' approaches; downsides most likely to impact on just those future generations whose interests the Act seeks to protect." Please can you just briefly expand on your views there on lockdowns in the context of the Wellbeing of Future Generations Act. Yes, I mean, what I had in mind here was the loss of educational and employment opportunities to younger cohorts, I mean children, students, young adults in work, who bore a disproportionate share of the economic and social burden. And it's easy to think that, "Well, that's economics and on the other hand we're saving

qui	y	
4		
1		selected supermarket aisles and pubs being prohibited
2		from selling alcohol. Can you just briefly explain why
3		you considered those two examples to be inappropriate
4		and unjustified?
5	Α.	Yes, because I can think of no basis on why you might
6		think they would work. If we consider supermarket
7		aisles, I mean, case control studies in France, the
8		ComCor study at the Institut Pasteur showed that large
9		supermarkets and large department stores were not
10		a setting where increased risk took place. So whether
11		you leave the aisles open or you leave them shut really
12		doesn't matter. And actually if people are going into
13		the supermarket why do you want to shut one aisle and
14		not the other one? It seemed quite I mean, I think
15		one of your witnesses yesterday was talking about a lack
16		of lived experience, but that seemed to suggest a lack
17		of lived experience of even going to the supermarket.
18		And also the pub with no beer. I mean, the problem
19		with any setting and yes, restaurant and pub settings
20		are an issue are when people congregate in them, and
21		that those people who are vulnerable are best avoiding
22		them and advised to do so. But sort of opening it up
23		and not have beer seems to me perhaps an overly enduring
24		legacy of the chapel heritage, I don't know.
25	Q.	Dr Salmon, finally, you wrote a blog post titled "The
		102
4		
1		of opportunities and that economic loss will translate
2		into and there are plenty of examples of this ill
3		health and loss of life expectancy. It may not be as
4		immediate, but it will certainly be there.
5		Now, how we level those up, we're starting to stray
6		into where people's values are, and I think where the
7		politicians are reasonably expected to come in, but
8		I did feel that this particular dimension wasn't even
9		considered.
10		And when I say "I", I mean we, and if you'll forgive
11		me I might draw attention to who my fellow authors are.
12		I mean, Meirion Evans received the OBE for his work on
13		SARS in Hong Kong in 2003 with the World Health
14		Organisation; Stephen Palmer had worked in Atlanta and
15		set up the Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre in
16		Wales; and John Watkins has spent his who I think has
17		submitted written evidence to this Inquiry has spent
18		his life working on influenza and respiratory disease
19		epidemiology. So these are not lightweight opinions,
20		whatever view you may take of mine.
21	Q.	Would you have supported a full lockdown if it permitted
22		schools to remain open?
22		No. 1. A state 14. A la State I. State and the lange and the state of the state of the state of the state of the

- 23 A. No, I don't think I would because I don't, frank -- it
- 24 has always been my view that the purpose of epidemiology
- 25 is to target attention on those people who are

1		vulnerable, who are at risk, in the terminology, and
2		those behaviours that constitute a risk. That is why
3		you do it. And you do it in such a way as to keep the
4		restrictions that you impose as targeted as possible and
5		to allow as much of the ordinary life that people want
6		to lead whether you approve of it, whether you
7		disapprove of it to go on as much as possible. That
8		is the whole scientific not to say ethical basis of the
9		discipline. So just to sort of think "Well, this is
10		hard work, let's just shut everything down and that will
11		spare us any further thought on the matter" seems to me
12		quite the wrong way to approach it. And I don't always
13		agree with Professor Woolhouse, who I know distantly,
14		but the title of his book "The Year the World Went Mad"
15		is one I'm entirely in tune with.
16	MR	<b>POOLE:</b> Dr Salmon, I have no further questions for you.
17	TH	E WITNESS: Thank you.
18	LA	<b>DY HALLETT:</b> I don't think there are any Rule 10
19		questions.
20		POOLE: No, my Lady.
21	LA	DY HALLETT: Thank you very much indeed for your help,
22		Dr Salmon, I'm very grateful.
23	TH	E WITNESS: My pleasure.
24		(The witness withdrew)
25	LA	<b>DY HALLETT:</b> Right, well, so that everyone can make their
		105
1	Q.	Professor John, in terms of your professional
1 2	Q.	Professor John, in terms of your professional background, is it correct that you are a clinical
	Q.	
2	Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical
2 3	Q. A.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public
2 3 4		background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health?
2 3 4 5	Α.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Α.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant
2 3 4 5 6 7	Α.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention? Yes. Prior to 2017, you were the deputy head of Swansea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention? Yes. Prior to 2017, you were the deputy head of Swansea University Medical School?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention? Yes. Prior to 2017, you were the deputy head of Swansea University Medical School? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention? Yes. Prior to 2017, you were the deputy head of Swansea University Medical School? Yes. Before which point you held various senior posts in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention? Yes. Prior to 2017, you were the deputy head of Swansea University Medical School? Yes. Before which point you held various senior posts in public and mental health at Swansea University?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	<ul> <li>background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017?</li> <li>Yes, at a professorial level.</li> <li>You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Prior to 2017, you were the deputy head of Swansea University Medical School?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Before which point you held various senior posts in public and mental health at Swansea University?</li> <li>Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health? Yes. As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017? Yes, at a professorial level. You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention? Yes. Prior to 2017, you were the deputy head of Swansea University Medical School? Yes. Before which point you held various senior posts in public and mental health at Swansea University? Yes. With regard to your involvement in specific groups
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	<ul> <li>background, is it correct that you are a clinical academic with a background in primary care and public health?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>As a brief overview of your career, such as is relevant to the Inquiry, you are clinical professor of public health and psychiatry at Swansea University and an honorary consultant in public health medicine, a role you have held since 2017?</li> <li>Yes, at a professorial level.</li> <li>You are a strategic lead for mental health research and national-led suicide prevention at Public Health Wales, and you co-chair the cross-government group for suicide prevention?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Prior to 2017, you were the deputy head of Swansea University Medical School?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Before which point you held various senior posts in public and mental health at Swansea University?</li> <li>Yes.</li> </ul>

107

- plans, we have to finish by 4.15 at the latest. So
- 2 shall we break now for lunch?
- MR POOLE: I think if we can, my Lady, yes. 3
- LADY HALLETT: And then return at 1.30? 4
- MR POOLE: That's fine. 5
- 6 (12.34 pm)

## (The short adjournment)

8 (1.29 pm)

7

11

21

25 Α. Yes.

1

- LADY HALLETT: Yes, Ms Spector. 9
- 10 MS SPECTOR: My Lady, please can I call Professor Ann John.
  - **PROFESSOR ANN JOHN (affirmed)**

#### Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY 12

- 13 MS SPECTOR: Could you please start by giving us your full
- 14 name.
- A. Ann John. 15
- 16 Q. Thank you for attending today and assisting the Inquiry.
- 17 As we go through your evidence, please remember to keep
- 18 your voice up and speak into the microphone so the
- 19 stenographers can pick up everything that you say.
- 20 Please do ask me to repeat if anything isn't clear.
  - Your witness statement that you provided for this
- module of the Inquiry is at INQ000286066, and it was 22
- 23 signed on 2 October 2023. Are the contents of that
- 24 statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief?

- 1 27 June 2020?
- 2 Δ Yeah.
- Q. Within TAG, you were chair of the Risk Communication and 3 4 Behavioural Insights (RCBI) subgroup?
- 5 Yes Α.
- 6 Q. You were a member also of the children and education TAG
- 7 subgroup?
- 8 Α. Yeah.
- Q. And in addition to all of those roles you sat on what's 9
- called SPI-B, the independent Scientific Pandemic 10
- Insights Group on Behaviours advising SAGE and the 11
- 12 UK Government in the summer of 2020?
- 13 Α. Yes.
- 14 Q. Which you became co-chair of in June 2021?
- 15 Α. Yes.
- Q. Professor, what was the Risk Communication and 16
- 17 Behavioural Insights (RCBI) subgroup and what was its 18 work?
- A. So the RCBI subgroup was a group that was set up as 19 20
  - a subgroup of TAG, so it was to -- it was basically to
- 21 provide scientific insights and support to policymakers 22 around behavioural science.
- 23 Q. Is it right that you were approached to set up the group 24 by Fliss Bennee, the co-chair of TAG, in early June of 25 2020?

4

5

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 **Q.** And you held your first meeting on 22 July of 2020?
- 3 A. Absolutely.
- 4 Q. In terms of SPI-B, that group provided expert social and
- 5 behavioural scientific advice as a subgroup of SAGE.
- 6 **A.** Yes.
- 7 **Q.** How did you come to be involved with SPI-B?
- 8 A. So initially I was invited by James Rubin to sit on the
- 9 group. Then when SPI-B developed a co-ordination group,
- 10 so that was sort of a smaller group of scientists, and
- 11 then a wider group that we would draw on, I was on the
- 12 co-ordinating group. And then when James Rubin and
- 13 Lucy Yardley stepped down as co-chairs, I was invited by
- Brooke Rogers, Professor Brooke Rogers, to be co-chairof SPI-B.
- 16 **Q.** To ask you about the timings, you have told us that you
- 17 were approached to chair RCBI in Wales on 2 June 2020
- 18 and the first meeting of that group, as we've heard, was
- 19 held on 22 July 2020. On the other hand, the Inquiry
- 20 understands that SPI-B, as a general group, was stood up
- 21 on 13 February of 2020. Although I appreciate that you
- 22 might not have been a member in that initial formation23 of SPI-B.
- After becoming the chair of RCBI were you able to
   gain any understanding all about why the RCBI had not
   109
- understanding people's, you know, motivations, their
   capabilities, their understanding, and awareness about
- 3 risk, you know, the limitations in their lives to enable
- 4 them to follow rules, and the impacts of inequalities,
- 5 was absolutely highlighted. And so, I guess, from my
- 6 perspective, and for going forward, you absolutely want
- behavioural science input during any pandemic from the
  beginning, but also that that capacity is being built up
  currently.
- Q. You touched on it already, but can I ask you to provide
  an overview of what the term "behavioural science" means
  and what its methodology is.
- 13 A. So it's that understanding -- I guess in some ways
- 14 I would repeat what I've just said, it's understanding
- 15 human behaviour, you know, that people will have
- 16 motivations about why they might follow rules or
- 17 behaviour in a certain way, that there are limitations.
- 18 You know, staying in a one-bedroom flat during
- 19 a stay-at-home order is very different to staying in
- 20 a house with a garden. You know, people might have
- 21 front facing frontline jobs with zero-hours contracts,
- 22 so then when you're asking people to isolate where
- 23 there's no financial assistance, then that's really --
- 24 that's much more challenging for them than for someone
- 25 who has the financial wherewithal.

- been set up earlier in the course of the pandemic?
- 2 A. It's very difficult for me to comment, because that was
- 3 also very close to the time that I'd become involved
  - with TAG as well, so I'm not sure what the thinking was
  - before that, but I guess what I would say is that as
- 6 soon as I was invited and we'd pulled all the members
- 7 from diverse disciplines together for RCBI, we had
- 8 a very active role in feeding into TAG.
- 9 Q. You might not be able to answer, but do you know whetheranything was being done prior to June 2020 to obtain
- 11 specialised Welsh-specific advice about behavioural
- 12 science?
- A. So I can't really answer that, I know there were people
  on the sort of civil servant side with some expertise in
  behavioural science.
- 16 Q. Do you think that it might have helped had RCBI been set17 up earlier than it was?
- 18 A. I think one of the things that the pandemic has really
- 19 highlighted, you know, and it was absolutely pivotal
- 20 prior to the advent of vaccination, is how important
- 21 behavioural science is. So understanding -- so this
- idea that you can tell people what to do and they'll do
- 23 it is naive and antiquated, and I think, you know, the
- 24 importance of behavioural science has been absolutely
- 25 highlighted during the pandemic. You know,
  - 110

1		So having that understanding of motivations,
2		capabilities and opportunities is really important when
3		you're thinking about, you know, what are the how do
4		we encourage people to behave in certain ways. And
5		I guess it also highlights that things like, you know,
6		using "protecting others" rather than blame and fear and
7		shame is always a much more ineffective way.
8	Q.	We might return to some of those themes in due course in
9		your evidence, but as a summary is it correct to say
10		that some of the things that RCBI advised on during the
11		course of the pandemic were: examining behaviours
12		towards restrictions in place such as physical
13		distancing, you've touched on that; examining
14		differential uptake of vaccines; understanding drivers
15		of behaviours in young people regarding NPIs
16		(non-pharmaceutical interventions); and focusing on
17		protective strategies for under-served groups?
18	Α.	Absolutely.
19	Q.	What empirical or observed evidence did RCBI rely on to
20		formulate its advice?
21	Α.	So for the most part, in a pandemic where lots of the
22		things that the science that we were relying on was
23		being generated and evolving as time went on, the sorts
24		of things that we were relying on were mainly surveys.
25		Some of those surveys were what we call panel surveys, 112

1		so they try to be as representative as they can be, but
2		it's all self-report. And the issues around self-report
3		is that you know, it's not that people lie, it's that
4		sometimes you know, when I was a GP, if I was asking
5		someone "How much do you drink?", those answers can be
6		very different to what someone's actual consumption is,
7		for all sorts of reasons. So self-report was
8		absolutely so those sorts of surveys were absolutely
9		important in a situation where we didn't have the
10		evidence, but I guess we know that they're quite biased.
11		And going forward, it would be really good to have what
12		we call empirical evidence, so also being able to see
13		what people actually do rather than what they say
14		they'll do.
15	Q.	You describe in your witness statement that both the
16		RCBI and SPI-B preferred what you call a facilitative
17		and/or enabling approach rather than a directive
18		approach. Are you able to explain the differences
19		between those two approaches?
20	Α.	A directive approach is would be much more: you make
21		a rule and you enforce a punishment if people don't
22		follow those rules. An enabling approach is really,
23		you know, I would say, fundamental to behavioural
24		science. It's understanding all those different factors
25		that sort of encroach upon why someone might behave in
		113
1	Q.	Did you at times provide advice on issues that, where
2		advice hadn't been requested but you felt that that
3		advice was necessary?
4	Α.	I think that where we were you know, so a good
5		example is young people, that where them you know,
6		something might be touched upon in TAG, we would be able
7		to say "We'll go away and do some work on this".
8	LAI	<b>DY HALLETT:</b> Sorry, Professor, you used the expression
0		"moral injury" I don't think overvhedy knowe what moral

9 "moral injury", I don't think everybody knows what moral10 injury means, could you just give a short explanation.

- 11 **A.** So I think the thing about moral injury -- so we talk
- a lot about burn-out, and people really link burn-out to
   workload, but actually it's much more complicated than
- 14 that. You know, burn-out is much more common in what we
- 15 call a moral injury, so where people are working in
- 16 a situation where they can't do what they have been
- 17 trained to do, where they're doing things that they feel
- are against the ethos of their profession.
   So we did a piece of work predominantly on
- 20 healthcare workers who were working, you know, at high
- 21 capacity but also in a situation where people were
- 22 sometimes, you know, dying without loved ones, that
- 23 might be in conflict with how they would want to
- 24 practice. So we were highlighting that it was not
- 25 just -- and most of the evidence on this issue comes

- the way that they do.
- 2 So the vast majority of people adhered to the
- 3 restrictions that were in place. And where they didn't,
- 4 it was for the reasons that I outlined before, you know,
- 5 it was things like, you know, not having access to
- 6 financial support to self-isolate, it was, you know,
- 7 being in -- not having the support to go and get a food
- 8 shop or walk their dog. So I guess it really is about
- 9 understanding those sorts of issues.
- 10 Q. Moving to RCBI and how the commissioning process worked11 for that group, how did that process work? Did
- 12 commissions come from TAG or did they come elsewhere in 13 the Welsh Government?
- A. So for the most part, we either received commissions
- during discussions in TAG, so I do remember -- you know,
- 16 in a particular incident I remember about moral injury
- 17 in healthcare workers, that was a discussion that
- 18 happened in TAG. Other times we would hear from the
- 19 secretariat what had -- what questions were being asked.
- Q. Were you able to set your own priorities as a group or
   did these always come through TAG or through the
   secretariat?
- 23 A. I think I would say that we were in some ways able to
- 24 set our own priorities because we were such active
- 25 members of TAG, so we were able to bring issues up. 114
- 1 from combat zones. So we were looking at the evidence 2 that existed to apply it to the sort of morale in the 3 healthcare and social care sector. 4 LADY HALLETT: Thank you. 5 MS SPECTOR: Was the RCBI a multidisciplinary group? What 6 kinds of expertise did the group have access to? 7 Α. So for the most part, so there were public health people 8 there, there was myself and Ashley Gould, who was going 9 to be my -- who was my co-chair after about a year. 10 There was -- there were various psychologists, so there was Professor Nick Pidgeon, who has a lot of expertise 11 12 in risk communication, predominantly in relation to 13 climate change, and does a lot of UK Government advice. 14 There was Professor John Parkinson, there was 15 Tony Manstead. We also had -- we had evidence synthesis 16 experts, Adrian Edwards, we had people from social 17 sciences. 18 So I think behavioural science really is 19 multidisciplinary, and we also invited officials from --20 we had a member of the Welsh Government sort of 21 communications team, which I think meant that they were 22 hearing a lot of behavioural science in terms of how 23
- communications were done. And someone from the policeas well.
- 25  $\,$  Q. Do you think that there was sufficient representation on  $\,$  116  $\,$

1	TAG and on RCBI of people from ethnic minorities and	1	Q.	I now want to ask you about co-ordination and divergence
2	from socially deprived backgrounds or minoritised	2		of policies between the UK and Wales.
3	groups?	3		Please can we have displayed on the screen
4 <b>A</b> .	In a word, no. I think that reflects society as	4		INQ000384805, and can we see the email that was sent on
5	a whole. So if you look at the composition of	5		12 May 2020 from Professor John Watkins, who is
6	professors around the country in every university,	6		a professor of epidemiology at Cardiff University and
7	representation from, you know, people from ethnic	7		was a member of the policy modelling subgroup of TAG.
8	minorities or more socially deprived backgrounds, even	8		Email sent at 12.17, second paragraph down:
9	representation in university of people from deprived	9		" I find it quite alarming that the four home
10	backgrounds is not great. So I do think we had the	10		nations are not marching in step in addressing the
11	best people round the table, and the way that looked and	11		challenge of exiting 'lockdown'.
12	was the composition of it reflects society as	12		"From a scientific point of view, the epidemiology
13	a whole. So I think there's something to do about	13		of this disease does not warrant this differential
14	widening access and participation in science and	14		approach and therefore I am a concerned that opinion is
15	education.	15		diverging. Wales, with its extended land border with
16	But knowing that to be the case you know, having	16		England, crossed daily by citizens for work, with
17	a diverse range of voices round the table is really	17		differing rules backed by law, puts people in
18	important. Knowing that to be the case, it really	18		a particularly difficult position. If all policy in
19	highlighted how important it was to have co-production,	19		this matter is based on Science and I am not aware of
20	be going to groups of people from, you know, ethnic	20		any difference in the scientific advice given to Welsh
21	minorities, from more deprived communities, to really	21		Government compared to England, then why have ministers
22	understand how they felt about interventions being	22		chosen a different course?"
23	discussed. So that sort of focus group work, which was	23		Professor Watkins' concern was that rules were
24	going on to to some extent, but also that co-production	24		putting people in a difficult position.
25	and co-development of interventions is really important.	25		Now, I am not going to ask you about the rights and
	117			118
1	wrongs of those policies, I want to ask you about the	1		in government and in the decisions being made impacts
1 2	wrongs of those policies, I want to ask you about the impacts of those kinds of divergences between the	1 2		in government and in the decisions being made impacts behaviours in these situations.
2	impacts of those kinds of divergences between the	2		behaviours in these situations.
2 3	impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on	2 3		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that
2 3 4	impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.	2 3 4		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is
2 3 4 5	impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour. Are you able to assist with what the impact that	2 3 4 5 6	Q.	behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was
2 3 4 5 6	impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour. Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is	2 3 4 5 6	Q.	behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour. Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour. Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	<ul> <li>behaviours in these situations.</li> <li>So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing.</li> <li>I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> .	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	<ul> <li>behaviours in these situations.</li> <li>So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing.</li> <li>I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	<ul> <li>behaviours in these situations.</li> <li>So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing.</li> <li>I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You know, as we've heard, Wales has an older, more deprived</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have affected some segments of the population. So, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You know, as we've heard, Wales has an older, more deprived composition in terms of population. So there are some</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have affected some segments of the population. So, you know, if you trust in your government, if you feel that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You know, as we've heard, Wales has an older, more deprived composition in terms of population. So there are some reasons to be different.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have affected some segments of the population. So, you know, if you trust in your government, if you feel that a policy is being done, is being enacted to keep you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You know, as we've heard, Wales has an older, more deprived composition in terms of population. So there are some reasons to be different.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have affected some segments of the population. So, you know, if you trust in your government, if you feel that a policy is being done, is being enacted to keep you safe, it may not impact adherence, but in general, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You know, as we've heard, Wales has an older, more deprived composition in terms of population. So there are some reasons to be different.</li> <li>However, it would have been very confusing to people that you know, there was one point where you had to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have affected some segments of the population. So, you know, if you trust in your government, if you feel that a policy is being done, is being enacted to keep you safe, it may not impact adherence, but in general, for other parts of the population, it would. So I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You know, as we've heard, Wales has an older, more deprived composition in terms of population. So there are some reasons to be different.</li> <li>However, it would have been very confusing to people that you know, there was one point where you had to wear a mask on the train till you got to Newport and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have affected some segments of the population. So, you know, if you trust in your government, if you feel that a policy is being done, is being enacted to keep you safe, it may not impact adherence, but in general, for other parts of the population, it would. So I think clear, consistent messaging is really important.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You know, as we've heard, Wales has an older, more deprived composition in terms of population. So there are some reasons to be different.</li> <li>However, it would have been very confusing to people that you know, there was one point where you had to wear a mask on the train till you got to Newport and then you could take it off. Now, there is no doubt in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have affected some segments of the population. So, you know, if you trust in your government, if you feel that a policy is being done, is being enacted to keep you safe, it may not impact adherence, but in general, for other parts of the population, it would. So I think clear, consistent messaging is really important. And I guess going forward it would and I do think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You know, as we've heard, Wales has an older, more deprived composition in terms of population. So there are some reasons to be different.</li> <li>However, it would have been very confusing to people that you know, there is no doubt in my mind that that you know, that idea, that if we're</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have affected some segments of the population. So, you know, if you trust in your government, if you feel that a policy is being done, is being enacted to keep you safe, it may not impact adherence, but in general, for other parts of the population, it would. So I think clear, consistent messaging is really important. And I guess going forward it would and I do think this is my understanding is this is happening, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>A</b> . 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>impacts of those kinds of divergences between the four nations and especially between Wales and England on population behaviour.</li> <li>Are you able to assist with what the impact that divergences like the speed of exiting lockdowns is likely to have had on people's understanding of and compliance with restrictions in Wales?</li> <li>So one of the basic principles of behavioural science and communication is having clear messages that where you explain why you've come to that policy decision.</li> <li>I think for people, this divergence across nations now, there's always going to be some because the composition in different regions is different. You know, as we've heard, Wales has an older, more deprived composition in terms of population. So there are some reasons to be different.</li> <li>However, it would have been very confusing to people that you know, there was one point where you had to wear a mask on the train till you got to Newport and then you could take it off. Now, that idea, that if we're following the science why are we coming to different</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		behaviours in these situations. So while I think we do need to acknowledge that sometimes rules will be different, the responsibility is to communicate why, and I think that sometimes was missing. I think you've answered my next question, but I'll put it anyway. Is it possible that divergences of policy like the ones you've described weakened a belief amongst the population in the science and could those divergences have caused a fall in confidence in government policies that were being led by the science? So, yes, I think for you know, unless you gave a very clear explanation for that divergence, it would have affected some segments of the population. So, you know, if you trust in your government, if you feel that a policy is being done, is being enacted to keep you safe, it may not impact adherence, but in general, for other parts of the population, it would. So I think clear, consistent messaging is really important. And I guess going forward it would and I do think this is my understanding is this is happening, is I think it's working together, you know, recognising

1		way we did as scientists in terms of policy, is really	
2		important going forward.	
3	Q.	Professor, I now want to ask a you few questions about	
4		the formulation of assumptions about population	
5		compliance around NPIs, especially in the first wave of	
6		the pandemic. I caveat these questions in that it is	
7		fully appreciated that RCBI was not set up at that point	
8		in time.	
9		Please can we have on screen INQ000049647.	
10		This is a document from Imperial College titled	
11		"Impact of non-pharmaceutical interventions to	
12		reduce COVID-19 mortality and healthcare demand" dated	
13		16 March 2020.	
14		If we turn to page 6, please, there's a table titled	
15		"Summary of NPI interventions considered". Under "Case	
16		isolation in the home", top row, if you look at the	
17		final sentence, it says:	
18		"Assume 70% of household comply with the policy."	
19		Then second one down, "Voluntary home quarantine",	
20		final sentence:	4
21 22		"Assume 50% of household comply with the policy."	4
22		Then, moving two rows down, "Social distancing of	
23 24		entire population", first sentence: "All households reduce contact outside household,	4
24 25		school or workplace by 75%."	
20		121	4
1		modelling that was being undertaken then, they're	
2		actually being more conservative, so they're basing	
2		their assumptions on lower levels of adherence than	
4		I think actually we found. I think the issue around	
5		that is that it sort of I think we didn't make the	
6		most of, and absolutely underplayed, the public's,	
7		you know, wanting to both protect themselves but also	
8		those around them. That I think in Wales we did	
9		understand that sort of collective responsibility, and	
10		that talking about all those things was much better than	
11		thinking about thinking about it from a sort of	
12		people will break the rules perspective.	
13		So I think there's two issues here, I think these	
14		are very conservative assumptions, and normally when we	
15		do when we make assumptions, when we're doing	
16		modelling, you tend to be on the conservative side	
17		because there are many more risks with being on	
18		looking at them the other way.	
19		But I think we do we fail to recognise sometimes	
20		how much the public and communities pull together.	2
21	Q.	On 14 April 2020, one of your colleagues from SPI-B,	2
22		Professor Lucy Yardley, said in an email to	
23		Professor Mark Woolhouse, a professor as we've heard	
24		earlier today of infectious disease epidemiology:	2
25		"I find epidemiologists tend to underestimate the 123	2

123

1		Could we now, please, turn to a different document,
2		INQ000349161.
3		This is a TAC briefing for the Welsh Government
4		titled "Briefing from SAGE outputs on Behavioural and
5		Social Interventions".
6		And then on page 3, at paragraph 16:
7		"These interventions assume compliance level of 50%
8		or more over long periods of time. This may be
9 10		unachievable in the UK population and uptake of these
10 11		measures is likely to vary across groups, possibly leading to variation in outbreak intensities across
12		different communities."
13		If I just ask you some questions about that.
14		In terms of actual compliance figures, it's
15		of course difficult to obtain concrete a concrete
16		single metric of whole population compliance across the
17		pandemic. That said, in late March and April 2020, are
18		you able to comment on what population compliance was
19		like, whether it was in excess or under the estimates
20		that we've just seen in those documents?
21	A.	So I guess firstly I really don't like the word
22		"compliant", because I think "adherence" is a much
23		better word. I think we I think the vast majority
24		of I think these are probably underestimates at the
25		time. Now, I think when you're for the sort of
		122
4		
1		extent to which what people do is malleable and can be
2		influenced by how things are introduced and supported."
2 3	•	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point?
2 3 4	А.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that
2 3 4 5	A.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know,
2 3 4 5 6	Α.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Α.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	<ul> <li>influenced by how things are introduced and supported."</li> <li>Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point?</li> <li>Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that</li> <li>issue around financial support for isolation. You know,</li> <li>for some people it was very challenging to isolate,</li> <li>you know, from a financial from the point of view of,</li> <li>you know, feeding your family. If you're on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	А.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	<ul> <li>influenced by how things are introduced and supported."</li> <li>Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point?</li> <li>Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that</li> <li>issue around financial support for isolation. You know,</li> <li>for some people it was very challenging to isolate,</li> <li>you know, from a financial from the point of view of,</li> <li>you know, feeding your family. If you're on</li> <li>a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace</li> <li>where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in</li> <li>a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support</li> <li>to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her.</li> <li>Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		<ul> <li>influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point?</li> <li>Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her.</li> <li>Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		<ul> <li>influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point?</li> <li>Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her.</li> <li>Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her. Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given for us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her. Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given for us. In your witness statement that you provided you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		<ul> <li>influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point?</li> <li>Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her.</li> <li>Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given for us.</li> <li>In your witness statement that you provided you reference the emerging debate on behavioural or pandemic</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her. Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given for us. In your witness statement that you provided you reference the emerging debate on behavioural or pandemic fatigue in March of 2020 which was later addressed in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her. Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given for us. In your witness statement that you provided you reference the emerging debate on behavioural or pandemic fatigue in March of 2020 which was later addressed in RCBI. Are you able to briefly summarise what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her. Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given for us. In your witness statement that you provided you reference the emerging debate on behavioural or pandemic fatigue in March of 2020 which was later addressed in RCBI. Are you able to briefly summarise what that debate was and what it referred to in the population?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her. Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given for us. In your witness statement that you provided you reference the emerging debate on behavioural or pandemic fatigue in March of 2020 which was later addressed in RCBI. Are you able to briefly summarise what that debate was and what it referred to in the population? So the idea of pandemic fatigue I think really fits in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her. Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given for us. In your witness statement that you provided you reference the emerging debate on behavioural or pandemic fatigue in March of 2020 which was later addressed in RCBI. Are you able to briefly summarise what that debate was and what it referred to in the population?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	influenced by how things are introduced and supported." Do you agree with Professor Yardley on that point? Absolutely. I think, you know, it goes back to that issue around financial support for isolation. You know, for some people it was very challenging to isolate, you know, from a financial from the point of view of, you know, feeding your family. If you're on a zero-hours contract, if you're working in a workplace where you'll put loads of burden on others, if you're in a front facing, frontline occupation, you need support to stay home. So absolutely, I agree with her. Moving to a new topic, I will ask some brief questions about the notion of behavioural fatigue, which touches on, of course, some evidence that you've already given for us. In your witness statement that you provided you reference the emerging debate on behavioural or pandemic fatigue in March of 2020 which was later addressed in RCBI. Are you able to briefly summarise what that debate was and what it referred to in the population? So the idea of pandemic fatigue I think really fits in with sort of popular culture. You know, it sounds like,

(31) Pages 121 - 124

1

2

3

4

5 6

7

8 9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

choice in your life.

restrictions should happen after you come out of, say,

a firebreak or a stay-at-home order. So I think that's

Q. In your view and from your experience working in TAG and

of behavioural fatigue that you didn't think, as you've

within the sort of behavioural science groups I was in,

Q. Moving to the summer of 2020, in his statement to this

in terms of hospitality it led it a feeling that "if

the impact or harm of these measures.

it's okay to go to the pub then it's okay to mix with

A. So the way I think about this, so I'm assuming this is

before how we didn't have input into that or its

Inquiry, Dr Rob Orford has said that following the first

wave too much of society was opened up all at once and

others" and that there was a lack of reasoned debate on

linking to Eat Out to Help Out, you know, you've heard

messaging. I can't comment on the balances across

different areas that policymakers were making. But 126

communication. And your perception of risk feeds into

You know, like the radiation from flying in an aeroplane

is the same as having ten almonds in your pocket. You

know, that's the sort of way that you try to communicate

their own behaviours but understanding how they could

maybe do that safely or how they might make another

So one of the things that really impacts on

I think for policymakers you like to -- you like to give

feel that that feels like a good leader and that feels

you know, being able to communicate uncertainty in a situation that was evolving, you know, rapidly,

I think might have prevented those ideas about,

different policies in different places.

you know, there were U turns or why have we got

Q. Going back to the summer of 2020, we know that RCBI

wasn't set up when restrictions began to ease in Wales

in 2020 after that first wave, but do you think it would 128

certainty, because giving people certainty, you sort of

like we're keeping people safe. Whereas in actual fact,

behaviour is education and awareness, and also

I think -- I think we could have been better -- so

risk. And I guess it was highlighting as well how

people could, as restrictions eased, go forward into

your behaviours, but it's really hard to communicate.

Do you agree with Dr Orford's comments about that?

we were very clear about it, and we communicated that

A. No. I think as soon as -- this was something that,

on RCBI, were policymakers or ministers within the Welsh

Government, were they making decisions based on notions

where the danger in the term lay.

said, there was evidence for?

every time it came up.

1		sense, doesn't it? People will get tired of it.	
2		In actual fact there no evidence for that. I think	
3		as time went on from when that term was first mentioned,	
4		you know, more and more of us came out and said, well,	
5		actually, there's no evidence for that.	
6		l think if you if you put forward clear	
7		consistent messaging, if you supported people in how to	
8		adopt certain behaviours like isolation, there was no	
9		idea that pandemic fatigue existed.	
10	LA	DY HALLETT: I think Professor Sir Chris Whitty, who used	
11		the expression, regretted it in his evidence before me.	
12	Α.	And I think absolutely it's because it's sort of	
13		you you're trying to communicate with the public and	
14		it sounds like common you know, it sounds it's in	
15		popular discussion, isn't it? So yeah, absolutely.	
16	MS	SPECTOR: What were some of the dangers of public	
17		discourse normalising a notion of behavioural fatigue?	
18	Α.	l guess l guess where you know, if it if	
19		people it's almost like a confirmation bias. So if	
20		you think that pandemic fatigue is something, then	
21		I think the risk for the public is that it might	
22		normalise, sort of, not adhering so carefully.	
23		I think the risk in terms of policy and for	
24		scientific advice is that that would impact how you	
25		think we can continue with restrictions or what	
		125	
1		I guess what I would say is that if you're saying to	
2		people, you know, "We need to eat out to help out the	
3		economy", now, when you're thinking about people's	
4		motivations, the economy might not be the most important	
5		thing to them, it might be the mental health of their	
6		grandmother, it might be their own sense of loneliness.	
7		So if you can do things for one reason, then you can	
8		do it for others, so it absolutely would have affected	
9		people's behaviours.	
10	Q.	Moving forwards in time, just briefly, TAG published the	
11		paper "Behavioural insights to support a post fire break	
12		Wales" on 29 October 2020. Did you or the RCBI feed	
13		into that paper?	
14	Α.	Yes.	
15	Q.	What was the purpose of the paper? What was it designed	
16		to achieve or to support?	
17	Α.	So the firebreak in October was a sort of a short	
18		two-week stay-at-home order, and, you know, when people	
19		are coming in and out of different restrictions, it	
20		really is about thinking about: how do we do that and	
21		maintain behaviours? And so it was really thinking	
22		about issues like the financial support, having	
23		giving people	
24		So one of the things that we, you know, struggle	
25		with, everyone, is, like, risk, risk perception and risk 127	

(32) Pa	iges 12	5 - 128

1		have helped if the kind of work that you did later on in	1
2		October on risk awareness and communications in that TAG	2
3		paper could have been done following the first wave?	3
4		Would that have assisted in the manner in which Wales	4
5		unlocked from lockdown?	5
6	Α.	I think, in keeping with what I said earlier,	6
7		I absolutely believe, and I think it's fully	7
8		acknowledged now, having behavioural science and all	8
9		those disciplines' input into these sorts of changing	9
10		restrictions was important, and would have been	10
11		important.	11
12	Q.	Moving to my final topic: under-served groups and ethnic	12
13		minorities and data on them and their representation.	13
14		You explain in your witness statement that the	14
15		pandemic highlighted one of the underpinnings of public	15
16		health that is often overlooked, and you go on to	16
17		describe how usually groups who are under-served and	17
18		vulnerable are largely hidden and unlikely to impact the	18
19		health of others. But, you say, this changed during the	19
20		pandemic.	20
21		Are you able to just expand on what you meant by	21
22		that.	22
23	Α.	So when you so we all think that things things	23
24 25		like the data collected by hospitals or the data	24
25		collected in schools or even the census gives us true 129	25
1		ensuring that we have timely, accurate data systems. We	1
2		can't just, you know, try to develop data systems in the	2
2		middle of a pandemic. We really need to invest, and	2
4		I think in many ways we have, in those systems being	4
5		operational.	5
6	Q.	My final question is just about that. Are you able to	6
7	ω.	provide slightly more information about what has been	7
8		done already and what is still being done to increase	8
9		the acquisition of the kind of data that you describe?	9
10	Α.	So there are UK-wide initiatives, both with NHS data,	10
11	7.1	with recording of ethnicity status in hospitals, in	11
12		healthcare. There's the idea of recording ethnicity on	12
13		death certificates, but recording on death certificates	13
14		of things like occupancy and ethnicity can be quite	14
15		poor.	15
16		So I guess what I'm saying is there's a lot of work	16
17		to be done with under-served populations, so I know	17
18		that you know, back in the day I always used to tick	18
19		"Prefer not to say" because you have an inherent	19
20		knowledge that it's going to be a disadvantage to you.	20
21		It's not an advantage to be from an ethnic minority. So	21
22		I think there are things that we need we need to	22
23		address education and awareness of people in terms of	23
24		their suspicions about why we're recording this data.	24
25		And we also need to think about, you know, how we	25
		131	

Inquiry	01 March 2024
1	facts. If you work with data, you develop a healthy
2	disrespect for it.
3	One of the things that really came out in the
4	pandemic, and I think has been transformative, is that
5	there were things that we could not count. So and
6	one of those things was about ethnicity. You know,
7	ethnicity is so poorly recorded in routinely collected
8	data. And that's sort of for understandable reasons,
9	you know, people often would say "Prefer not to say".
10	And that comes back to trust. But because those things
11	aren't recorded, we can't count, and because we can't
12	count, we can't see what the disproportionate impact in
13	certain sectors of society are.
14	So if people aren't accessing services, we can't
15	count them. If we don't if we're not recording
16	ethnicity, it's very difficult and there are lots of
17	characteristics, at least with the impact of the
18	pandemic on ethnic minority groups you know, there
19	was that sense, when you were on social media very early
20	on in the pandemic, you know, lots of the photos of
21	people who were dying were from ethnic minorities, but
22	there are, equally, lots of characteristics where people
23	might be vulnerable that aren't so visible.
24	And I think one of the important lessons going
25	forward, and I do I do think it's been recognised, is
	130
1	address those trust issues across our most, sort of,
2	unheard vulnerable populations. Because all those
3	things come down to trust.
4	MS SPECTOR: My Lady, I have no further questions, and
5	I don't believe there are any Rule 10 applications.
6	LADY HALLETT: No, there aren't.
7	Thank you very much indeed, Professor. I do hope
8	being a clinical professor doesn't mean you stopped
9	teaching, because I found it extremely interesting.
10 11	Thank you very much indeed.
11 12	THE WITNESS: Thank you. (The witness withdrew)
12	<b>MR POOLE:</b> If I can call Professor Michael Gravenor, please.
14	PROFESSOR MICHAEL GRAVENOR (affirmed)
15	Questions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY for MODULE 2B
16	LADY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting,
17	Professor.
18	<b>MR POOLE:</b> Please take a seat, Professor. If you could
19	start with giving us your full name, please.
20	A. My name is Michael Brynley Gravenor.
21	<b>Q.</b> Professor, whilst giving your evidence, if you can
22	please keep your voice up so we can hear you but also so

- 23 your evidence can be recorded. If I ask you a question
- 24 you don't understand, please do ask me to rephrase it;
- 25 and thank you again for coming and assisting the Inquiry 132

1		this afternoon.
2		The witness statement you've provided for this
3		module is at INQ000347979. We don't need to go to it
4		but at page 35 you signed and dated that on 28 October
5		of last year. Are the contents of that statement true
6		to the best of your knowledge and belief?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Professor, by way of overview of your career, then, to
9		date, you're a professor of epidemiology and
10		biostatistics at Swansea University; correct?
11	Α.	That's right.
12	Q.	Your academic career has been focused on infectious
13		disease epidemiology and public health data analysis
14		through mathematical modelling and statistics; is that
15		also right?
16	Α.	That's right.
17	Q.	Although you have not previously worked with
18		coronaviruses I think I'm right in saying you have
19		professional experience in the practical application of
20		mathematical models of infectious disease for
21		policymakers; is that right?
22	Α.	That's correct.
23	Q.	In terms of your role during the pandemic, is it right
24		that in May 2020 you joined TAG and the modelling
25		subgroup which was co-chaired by Brendan Collins and
		133
1	Q.	Professor, when did you first become aware of Covid-19?
2	Α.	I think it would have been on the news in early January,
3		I expect.
4	Q.	What were your views about what was happening in Wuhan
5		and the potential pandemic that was unfolding in the
6		January 2020?
7	Α.	I think I knew as colleagues several of the
8		epidemiologists that were involved in the analysis of
9		the outbreak in Wuhan and I read their reports as they
10		were coming out in January, so I followed it quite
11		closely because of my background and because of my links
12		with some of the people working on it at that time. So
13		I think I was fairly up to date with the evolving
14		situation and the potential concerns, because I could
15	-	see it being conveyed by colleagues.
16	Q.	But obviously at this point you had no formal role in
17		advising the Welsh Government, you were entirely
18		independent?
19	Α.	That's right.
		C C
20	Q.	Did you raise the alarm with your professional
20 21 22		C C

- 22 that very large numbers of infections in 2020 would be
- 23 likely.24 A. Well, within the medical school in Swansea, yes, in
- informal conversations, yes, it looked fairly obvious.

- 1 Craiger Solomons?
- 2 A. That's right.
- 3 Q. From April to May 2020 you and some colleagues from
- 4 Swansea University, which we will call the Swansea
- 5 modelling team, had been commissioned to provide
- 6 a Welsh-specific epidemiological models to assist the
  - Welsh Government respond to Covid-19; is that right?
- 8 A. That's right, yes. I maybe wouldn't say commissioned,
- 9 but ...

7

- 10 LADY HALLETT: You volunteered.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 MR POOLE: Was the work that you did voluntary, unpaid work?
- 13 A. Yes. Up until much later in the day.
- 14 Q. To the best of your knowledge, Professor, were there anyepidemiological models being developed and run in Wales
- 16 for the Welsh population in February and March 2020?
- 17 A. I would say that some of the -- or a good few of the
- 18 SPI-M models would include Wales as an element.
- 19 I wasn't aware of any specific focus on Wales from any
- 20 other models.
- 21 **Q.** So is it right in this period, February/March, Wales was
- heavily dependent on the modelling work that was beingdone by SPI-M, which was also being used to inform SAGE
- 24 discussions?
- 25 A. Yes, that's correct.

## 134

1	Q.	What kind of interventions did you think would be
2		required?
3	Α.	At that point, I I really don't know at that point.
4		I think that's going back quite a long time and a bit of
5		hindsight involved there. I just expected a large
6		epidemic.
7	Q.	Could we, please, have INQ000374405 on screen.
8		This is an email that you sent on 24 February 2020,
9		and it's right you sent this to an individual who worked
10		at Public Health Wales?
11	Α.	That's right.
12	Q.	I'm just going to pick it up from about four lines down:
13		"The other is corona related. I cornered Brendan
14		the other day"
15		Is that Brendan Mason, who worked for Public Health
16		Wales?
17	Α.	That's right, Brendan and I were lecturing together on
18		that day in the medical school to medical students.
19	Q.	So you say:
20		"I cornered Brendan the other day, he was measles
21		outbreak lead, and I was asking him for data and
22		information on MMR vaccination. He was looking pretty
23		pale with 24/7 preparation for corona, and I briefly
24		asked him if he needed any modelling support, might be
25		a bit late in the day but Wales does represent

1 2 Q.

3 4

5

1		a devolved and small public health response so
2		potentially they can do things differently, university
3		campus closures, that sort of thing, if they wanted.
4		They may make some support on scenarios and if they do
5		I wondered if you were interested."
6		By doing things differently, what do you mean?
7		Differently to England, differently to the rest of the
8		UK?
9	Α.	I honestly can't remember what I meant at that point.
10		I really was at that point just reaching out to some
11		colleagues to see if they would be interested in
12		essentially some modelling analyses, because it might be
13		provided. And it was through my contacts with Brendan
14		that I was introduced to Public Health Wales and
15		Dr Chris Williams and colleagues.
16		So at that stage I was following the modelling
17		analysis quite closely, and I thought that some help may
18		have been in terms of interpreting perhaps the
19		modelling output that was coming out. I was aware that
20		these kind of reports might have been news to a lot of
21		people. So I was just really fishing around at that
22		stage for maybe something that we could do to help
23		interpret what was happening in Wales. I was aware that
24		the health response was devolved but I don't think I was
25		referring to any specific kind of activity at that
		137
1	Α.	Yes, so Dr Mason introduced me to Chris Williams and
2		that's really where the link started.
3	Q.	On 14 March you sent an email, perhaps we can have it
4		up, INQ000374409. You sent an email, and I think it
		,

5	was you sent it to someone who I understand is
6	a mathematical biologist, you say:
7	"All gone a bit bonkers here, control via natural
8	herd immunity? I think they will backtrack on that. No
9	evidence on duration of immunity, no evidence on
10	long-term respiratory complications of survivors by age.

11	"Don't understand why. Massive investment in the
12	surveillance and testing of the obvious route into the
13	country via half term ski trips. Shut down and have
14	a substantial in % terms, it has to be (given it is at
15	low end) effect on R0. Chase up cases like hell with
16	all the resources going there, slow everything down in
17	the summer, wait for better treatments for next winter."
10	Do you stand by what you gold than in this small of

18		Do you stand by what you said then in this email of
19		14 March, that by locking down earlier, investing in
20		surveillance and testing of those entering the country
21		and chasing, in your words, cases up like hell would
22		have been the best strategy for Wales in mid-March 2020?
23	Α.	It's difficult looking back at these now, but parts of
~ 1		

25

I think by the 14th -- I think -- we'd gone past the 139

point.
No, you were obviously offering modelling support, and
in that email we just looked at you said it might be
a bit late in the day, so was it your view that, sort
of, modelling should have really been put in place
already by the towards the and of Eabruary 20202

- 6 already by the -- towards the end of February 2020? 7 A. Yeah, I guess that's what I thought, yes. I -- or that
- 8 they would be relying on the, you know, well established 9 groups in SPI-M and the large groups involved there,
- 10 Imperial and the London School of Hygiene and Tropical
- 11 Medicine. So I knew that a lot of modelling support was
- 12 going to come from that area and that's what might have 13 been relied upon.
- 14 **Q.** Did you get a reply from that offer, did Public Health
- 15 Wales take you up on your offer at this stage of 16
- providing modelling support?
- 17 A. On that day, no, but that is the -- as I said, that was,
- I think, when -- as I recall, that's when, sort of, 18
- 19 leave was cancelled, so to speak, for Public Health
- 20 Wales and things got very, very busy indeed.
- 21 So I didn't hear back immediately, but that is the
- 22 route at which I was introduced to Public Health Wales
- 23 and, ultimately, Welsh Government.
- 24 Q. And individuals like Dr Chris Williams who we heard from 25 earlier?
  - 138

1		routes into the country, I think we'd gone well past
2		that. So I think this is more of a comment that as
3		you know, herd immunity was discussed many, many times
4		and the approach there means slightly different things
5		to different people, but I think it well reflects my
6		concerns that I mean, there is a little bit of
7		modelling there, which the first thing that would
8		come to my mind is that the idea that we reach a certain
9		threshold and that's it, that's as an epidemiologist,
10		that never seemed like a very sensible conclusion,
11		because viruses are extremely adept at changing and so
12		there was always going to be concerns over immunity, and
13		I think this is this is before the term "Long Covid"
14		was mentioned but systemic nasty respiratory viruses
15		cause damage and we don't know the problems there.
16		But in terms and also, in terms of large scale
17		emergency response, then shutting activities down and
18		reducing contacts a lot has always been part of
19		discussions of pandemic response in terms of things like
20		influenza and in worst-case type scenarios, then
21		shutting down and waiting for vaccine improvements in
22		terms of influenza is a discussed option. So it seemed
23		that we were very much, very much at that point in
24		mid-March.
25	Q.	At this point in mid-March, I mean, it's right, isn't 140

1		it, to say that there was no massive investment in
2		surveillance and testing of those coming into the
3		country, whether it be ski trips or otherwise. There
4		was no shutdown, we know, for a further week. There was
5		no contact tracing, let alone the rigorous contact
6		tracing that you're advocating for in this email.
7		I mean, would it be fair to say that this was
8		a missed opportunity for Wales to have better controlled
9		the first wave?
10	Α.	No, I think at this point there was not really I
11		I don't think this was applicable at that point in time,
12		it just simply wasn't. So this is not something that
13		could have been done at that point in time, but it's
14		something that we had to move towards. And so I would
15		slightly separate out the surveillance and the routes
16		into the country: surveillance I meant within Wales, not
17		in terms of international travel, which I think was long
18		gone by then.
19		But no, I don't think it's something that could have
20		been done at that moment. It's something that would
21		that it seemed very apparent that we would have to
22		invest in going forward.
23	LAI	DY HALLETT: You're not saying it should have been done
24		before?
25	Α.	I think there would I think it's apparent that there
		141
1	Α.	Well, there was very little I think by late February,
1 2	A.	Well, there was very little I think by late February, early March we the reported seeding throughout the
	Α.	
2	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the
2 3	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had
2 3 4	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not
2 3 4 5	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly.
2 3 4 5 6	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was
2 3 4 5 6 7	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Α.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts. Do you think that the national lockdown should have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts. Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts. Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March? In retrospect, I think it would have been helpful it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts. Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March? In retrospect, I think it would have been helpful it was, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts. Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March? In retrospect, I think it would have been helpful it was, yes. I'm right, aren't I, that your modelling subgroup
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A.	<ul> <li>early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly.</li> <li>So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts.</li> <li>Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March?</li> <li>In retrospect, I think it would have been helpful it was, yes.</li> <li>I'm right, aren't I, that your modelling subgroup analysing an earlier lockdown in a July 2020 paper?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly. So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts. Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March? In retrospect, I think it would have been helpful it was, yes. I'm right, aren't I, that your modelling subgroup analysing an earlier lockdown in a July 2020 paper? If we could, please, have INQ000302585 displayed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	<ul> <li>early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly.</li> <li>So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts.</li> <li>Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March?</li> <li>In retrospect, I think it would have been helpful it was, yes.</li> <li>I'm right, aren't I, that your modelling subgroup analysing an earlier lockdown in a July 2020 paper? If we could, please, have INQ000302585 displayed.</li> <li>Excellent. Page 7, thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	<ul> <li>early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly.</li> <li>So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts.</li> <li>Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March?</li> <li>In retrospect, I think it would have been helpful it was, yes.</li> <li>I'm right, aren't I, that your modelling subgroup analysing an earlier lockdown in a July 2020 paper?</li> <li>If we could, please, have INQ000302585 displayed.</li> <li>Excellent. Page 7, thank you.</li> <li>I want to look at figure 9. This shows the effect</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A.	<ul> <li>early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly.</li> <li>So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts.</li> <li>Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March?</li> <li>In retrospect, I think it would have been helpful it was, yes.</li> <li>I'm right, aren't I, that your modelling subgroup analysing an earlier lockdown in a July 2020 paper?</li> <li>If we could, please, have INQ000302585 displayed.</li> <li>Excellent. Page 7, thank you.</li> <li>I want to look at figure 9. This shows the effect of different timings of lockdown parameters on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A.	<ul> <li>early March we the reported seeding throughout the country was suggesting that the kind of things that had evolved around surveillance and testing and were not sufficient to be able to control it UK-wide, and it was going to spread very, very rapidly.</li> <li>So all we then have to is to greatly reduce contacts, greatly reduce mixing between individuals, and at that point we had a pretty good estimate of the transmissibility, dealing with a very, very transmissible virus, and it seemed that there wasn't really anything else in the short term, other than a substantial reduction in contacts.</li> <li>Do you think that the national lockdown should have been implemented earlier than 23 March?</li> <li>In retrospect, I think it would have been helpful it was, yes.</li> <li>I'm right, aren't I, that your modelling subgroup analysing an earlier lockdown in a July 2020 paper?</li> <li>If we could, please, have INQ000302585 displayed.</li> <li>Excellent. Page 7, thank you.</li> <li>I want to look at figure 9. This shows the effect of different timings of lockdown parameters on the potential course of the pandemic in Wales. Under the</li> </ul>

1		wouldn't have been much time before to put that full
2		surveillance and testing in place. I think, given the
3		numbers of tests that were available at that time,
4		that's not something that could have just been done at
5		that point.
6		So I'm not saying that it was an option that was
7		missed, it's just a comment that that's where we'd got
8		to head towards.
9	MR	POOLE: This is mid-March 2020.
10	Α.	Yeah.
11	Q.	And we've heard from various witnesses alarm bells
12		ringing with them in early to mid-January, so it's
13		a two-month period.
14	Α.	And I think testing, bringing a testing system into
15		place to deal with that is a huge challenge and, as it
16		proved, took considerably more time. So I would not
17		like to represent it as an option that was right there
18		available at that time. That's not correct.
19	Q.	,
20		his views on the efficacy of lockdowns, and in your
21		statement to the Inquiry you have said that it was clear
22		that once the situation of late February, early March
23		was reached, a first national lockdown was necessary.
24		Why do you describe it as being clear by late
25		February, early March, that lockdown was necessary? 142
1		would be expected to have reached a very high peak in
2		mid-May. Yes?
3	Α.	Yes.
4	~	
	Q.	If only pre-lockdown reduction levels of contact were
5	Q.	If only pre-lockdown reduction levels of contact were maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak
5 6	Q.	
	Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak
6	Q. A.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes.
6 7 8 9		maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the
6 7 8 9 10	Α.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would
6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right?
6 7 9 10 11	A. Q. A.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes.
6 7 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right?
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right? Yes, that is the output from that model fit, yes. So
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right? Yes, that is the output from that model fit, yes. So moving all those reductions in contacts earlier would
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right? Yes, that is the output from that model fit, yes. So moving all those reductions in contacts earlier would can only really have the effect of slowing down the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right? Yes, that is the output from that model fit, yes. So moving all those reductions in contacts earlier would can only really have the effect of slowing down the epidemic earlier, with a knock-on effect on the first
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right? Yes, that is the output from that model fit, yes. So moving all those reductions in contacts earlier would can only really have the effect of slowing down the epidemic earlier, with a knock-on effect on the first peak. So I understand that there are debates about how
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right? Yes, that is the output from that model fit, yes. So moving all those reductions in contacts earlier would can only really have the effect of slowing down the epidemic earlier, with a knock-on effect on the first peak. So I understand that there are debates about how we slowed down contacts prior to the mandated lockdown,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right? Yes, that is the output from that model fit, yes. So moving all those reductions in contacts earlier would can only really have the effect of slowing down the epidemic earlier, with a knock-on effect on the first peak. So I understand that there are debates about how we slowed down contacts prior to the mandated lockdown, and so this modelling exercise is an exercise in moving
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right? Yes, that is the output from that model fit, yes. So moving all those reductions in contacts earlier would can only really have the effect of slowing down the epidemic earlier, with a knock-on effect on the first peak. So I understand that there are debates about how we slowed down contacts prior to the mandated lockdown, and so this modelling exercise is an exercise in moving kind of all of those events earlier in time. But
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q.	maintained, so in other words no full lockdown, a peak of over 250 deaths per day may have been expected near the beginning of June; yes? Yes. And if lockdown had been delayed by only five days the scenarios here suggest an additional 28% of deaths would have occurred. Am I reading that right? Yes. And if lockdown had been introduced only five days earlier than 23 March, an expected 24% of deaths may have been prevented; is that also right? Yes, that is the output from that model fit, yes. So moving all those reductions in contacts earlier would can only really have the effect of slowing down the epidemic earlier, with a knock-on effect on the first peak. So I understand that there are debates about how we slowed down contacts prior to the mandated lockdown, and so this modelling exercise is an exercise in moving

Just briefly, why do you say that? A. It's -- that's a tricky question, because we didn't -we do not model care homes explicitly in our work. When -- many of these models work better on a large scale, a large population scale. When it comes down to individual hospitals or individual care homes then there are local level effects that must be taken into account in terms of disease control that are going to be

modelling exercise.

community is higher.

former. So I didn't --Q. On the advantages?

Imperial very quickly.

you disagree with.

A. I didn't consider it a weakness really at all, because it was certainly very, very convenient that these issues had been thought about at a large scale and geographical scale and a lot of the impacts of disease spread had been built into them, and then changing those models to reflect, for example, the different incubation period or the different infectious period of a different virus is

Q. Let me just put to you some of the comments that

148

something that can be implemented by an expert team like

Professor Mark Woolhouse made about the disadvantages of the Imperial model and see what you agree with and what

A. Yes.

Q. The positives?

implemented and can never be captured by a broad scale

I think that that comment would refer to the fact that the late lockdown meant we had a very high prevalence of infection throughout April and early May in the UK, and any effort to keep an infectious disease out of a risky environment, such as a hospital or a care home, is more difficult if the prevalence in the

So we've since looked at the relationship between the prevalence in the community and risks in care homes, and there is a significant association between the two, in that clearly infection control is likely to be easier if the prevalence in the community is not so high. So by keeping that prevalence -- maybe it's something we'll come back to later -- but by keeping that prevalence at a lower level, there are consequences 146

1		you reduce the peak. There are potential consequences	1
2		of that later on, but in terms of the peak, yes.	2
3		I think that that is I think that that's there's	3
4		a strong, strong case for that.	4
5	Q.	I was going to ask you, Professor, would an earlier	5
6		first peak have led to a greater number of deaths in the	6
7		second wave?	7
8	Α.	It is possible you have it depends what you do in the	8
9		second wave. There are by suppressing it so hard.	9
10		you have fewer people infected, and that means later on,	10
11		when mixing increases, there are more people that can	11
12		become infected in the second wave. You would	12
13		technically have a slightly higher R value when the	13
14		second wave would be initiated, which was inevitable.	14
15		So those things are important considerations, as	15
16		I say, very, very important consideration, yes, but	16
17		I guess it depends. I think the question of whether	17
18		you'd have more in the second wave begs the question of	18
19		what do you do differently in that second wave.	19
20	Q.	Quite.	20
21	-4-	In your statement you describe other reasons,	21
22		indirect reasons, why an earlier lockdown would have	22
23		been preferable, and one of those reasons relates to	23
24		care homes, and in your evidence you say care homes	24
25		would have fared better from an earlier lockdown.	25
		145	
4			4
1		of having a high dealing with a high prevalence.	1
2		And I think the infection at the hospitals and the	2
3		infection in the care homes, which don't follow this	3
4		epidemic curve exactly, they show different problems	4
5		with infection spread in these environments, and I would	5
6		say that one aspect of that link would be the high	6
7	~	community prevalence.	7
8	Q.	Professor, I just want to change topics, if I may, and	8
9		talk to you about the Imperial influenza model.	9
10		The evidence heard in Module 2 confirmed that the	10
11		earliest models created in the UK to deal with the	11
12		Covid-19 pandemic were created by SPI-M using the	12
13		Imperial model; that's right, isn't it?	13
14	A.	Yes, amongst other models, yes.	14
15	Q.	And you've described in your statement how the Imperial	15
16		model had been developed for influenza.	16
17		It's right, isn't it, that there are advantages and	17
18		disadvantages of relying on a model that has been	18
19		developed for a different disease? So on the one hand	19
20		you have the advantage that the model is available for	20
21		use rapidly; on the other hand, the Imperial model being	21
22		based on influenza has different epidemiological	22
23		features that were less relevant to Covid. Is that	23
24		a fair summary?	24
25	Α.	Possibly. I would put a lot more emphasis on the	25

147

Professor Woolhouse said influenza models explicitly represented schools rather than care homes and influenza models tend to focus on social distancing as the preferred method of intervention rather than alternative interventions. And he identified two reasons for that: first, contact tracing is not a useful intervention for influenza due to its short generation time and high numbers of asymptomatic cases, therefore is not

(37) Pages 145 - 148

## UK Covid-19 Inquiry

1		incorporated into the models, but obviously is a key	1		l don
2		intervention for SARS-like infections like Covid; and	2		
3		then second, he makes the point that influenza has	3		what
4		a lower R number than Covid, meaning that social	4		for ex
5		distancing measures required to keep an epidemic	5		very,
6		manageable can be much less drastic than a full	6		that i
7		lockdown.	7		of the
8		The first question is: as a point of principle, do	8		some
9		you agree with those observations?	9	Q.	Now,
10	Α.	Yes, I think all those are valid observations, yes.	10		pand
11	Q.	As a consequence, then, of using the Imperial model, do	11		to co
12		you think that that adopted a trend or a bias in favour	12		Lond
13		of lockdowns rather than focusing on the contribution	13		to Lo
14		of, say, case detection, contact tracing,	14	Α.	At thi
15		self-isolation, shielding, and so forth?	15		or mo
16	Α.	I'm not sure how one follows from the other. I mean,	16		on th
17		the models can't include all the important factors,	17		point
18		they're always a simplification of reality. So I think	18		them
19		the major drawback would be not having explicit	19		5
20		care homes and that route.	20		data
21		So that is a that is a problem. So I agree with	21		were
22		those issues. I think that they don't necessarily flow	22	Q.	Let n
23		from choosing that model as the starting point, because,	23		collea
24		of course, all these models were greatly developed over	24		subg
25		time, but choosing this model as a starting point 149	25		appro
1		adjusted for Wales' population size provided results, in	1	Q.	Now,
2		his words, of poor quality. And that his reasons,	2		end o
3		I'll give you the three reasons and then ask for your	3		requi
4		whether you agree with them.	4		the d
5		He said that because models were seeded to Wales	5		the s
6		rather than England they could not account for	6		]
7		differences in Welsh demographics, differences in Welsh	7		planr
8		geography, rurality, socioeconomic factors, population	8 9	Α.	l thin
9 10		movement, and also different timings and durations	9 10	0	do it,
11	Α.	of NPIs. Okay, so there's several points there and I do agree	10	Q. A.	So in I don
12		with some of them, I guess.	12	ς.	l said
13		So I don't think it's a problem with the models.	12		requi
14		It's more the kind of questions you're asking from the	14	MR	POOL
15		models, and I think they would be a little bit less	15		
16		Welsh-focused by these groups, which is perhaps not	16		a bre
17		surprising. So I think it's not the models themselves,	17	LAI	DY HA
18		no. It would be perhaps your last point, in terms of if	18	(2.4	12 pm)
19		slightly different timings are involved, the seeding of	19	•	• •
20		the models is a reasonable reasonable point. Wales	20	(2.5	59 pm)
21		getting infections slightly after large parts of England	21	MR	POOL
22		means that at any point in time you might be at	22		briefl
23		a slightly different stage of the epidemic. So having	23		Swar
24		the ability to use those same models but in the Welsh	24		polic
25		context gives you a little bit more insight, I suspect.	25		helpf
		151			

1		I don't think that that was problematic in that sense.
2		It's it was identified very quickly over time
3		what needs to be changed and added. Contact tracing,
4		for example, was analysed by several modelling groups
5		very, very early and models and papers were published on
6		that in, I think, late January, early February. So some
7		of those issues were being addressed quite early on,
8		some but not all.
9	Q.	Now, although you were not involved with the Welsh
10	ч.	pandemic response at this period of time, are you able
11		to comment on any concerns that the models were
12		London-centric or followed a pattern too closely pegged
12		to London?
14	Α.	At this point I would not I wasn't privy to any data
14	А.	
		or models themselves, so it's quite difficult to comment
16 17		on that, I would say. Yeah, I just I just at that
17		point I was not actively using the models or building
18		them.
19		So I think do you mean London-centric in terms of
20		data and analysing the outbreak in London? Because they
21	~	weren't in any way confined to London.
22	Q.	Let me just put to you some comments from one of your
23		colleagues on TAC and the co-chair of the modelling
24 25		subgroup, Craiger Solomons, who has commented that the
25		approach of trying to use the material model crudely 150
		100
1	Q.	Now, you say in your statement that it was clear by the
2		end of March that a Wales-specific model would be
3		required, and we'll explore after the break in a moment
4		the development of the Swansea model in the spring and
5		the summer of 2020.
6		Did the lack of a Wales-specific model increase
7		planning uncertainty in Wales?
8	Α.	I think what I meant by required was we'd been asked to
9		do it, so I don't think
10	Q.	So in your view not needed?
11	Α.	I don't think I would have known at that point. So when
12		I said "required" I meant we would we were we were
13		required to do it because we'd been asked.
14	MR	POOLE: I understand.
15		My Lady, if that's an appropriate point to take
16		a break.
17	LAI	<b>DY HALLETT:</b> Yes, certainly. I shall return at 3 o'clock.
18	(2.4	2 pm)
19		(A short break)
20	(2.5	9 pm)
21	MR	POOLE: Professor, I'm going to ask you some questions
22		briefly about the Swansea model next, we know that the
23		Swansea model was not operational or used by
24		policymakers during the first wave of Covid and you very
25		helpfully in your witness statement set out the timeline
		152

(38) Pages 149 - 152

1		of its development, which I'm not proposing to take you	1	
2		through now, save to note that modelling work using the	2	
3		Swansea model commenced around May to June 2020; is that	3	
4		right?	4	
5	Α.		5	
6	Q.	And then modelling results were available around	6	
7		August 2020?	7	
8	Α.	That's right, yes.	8	
9	Q.	Now, could you just please provide a brief high level	9	
10		overview of how the Swansea model worked for us?	10	
11	Α.	It's probably worth saying that there's not one model.	11	
12		In the intervening time before we developed the Swansea	12	Q.
13		model we provided lots of small modelling analyses and	13	
14		questions and developed lots of different models over	14	
15		the period, probably ten or 15 different models. But	15	
16		the main model we used, which was labelled the "Swansea	16	
17		model", not by me, it we these models, as you've	17	
18		mentioned, have been in development are best if	18	
19		they've been in development for a long time, so we took	19	
20		the decision not to build it from scratch. I felt at	20	
21		first it would be too difficult to do that.	21	Α.
22		But by that time a lot of the SPI-M modelling groups	22	
23		had made modelling frameworks available to the public,	23	_
24		and we explored a range of those, and used a framework	24	Q.
25		that was provided by the London School of Hygiene and 153	25	
1 2		What other factors would you be expecting policymakers to consider?	1 2	
3	Α.	I think I'm referring there to the R value is crucial in	3	
4		terms of the direction that the epidemic is taking and	4	
5		how fast, but it has to be put in the context of a time.	5	
6		I think I would be referring there to the prevalence.	6	
7		So if, for example, there was an R of an Rt of around	7	
8		about 1.4, you might expect the doubling time over about	8	Α.
9		ten days, which is useful, but the situation there has	9	Q.
10		to be related to the prevalence.	10	_
11		So, for example, if there were 100 cases a day	11	Α.
12		a Wales, which at times would have been a relatively	12	Q.
13		small number, this would indicate that in a week or so	13	A.
14 15		you might expect 200 cases per day, but if you were in a situation where the prevalence is already 1,000 cases	14 15	Q.
16		a day, then in a week or so there'll be 2,000 cases	16	
17		a day, and in absolute terms the growth rate's the same	10	Α.
18		but in absolute terms it makes a very big difference to	18	-
19		the impact of that. So the impact is not directly from	19	Q.
20		Rt, it is combined with the overall prevalence.	20	ч.
21	Q.	l understand.	20	Α.
22	-4.	I'm going to ask you about some of the modelling	22	
23		then that the Swansea model was used for. The first	23	
24		major event I want to touch on in the summer of 2020 is	24	LAD
25		Eat Out to Help Out.	25	Α.
		155		

quir	y	01 March 2024
1		Tropical Medicine, and then that's the model that we
2		adapted for Wales.
3		On a broad level, it describes the transmission of
4		an infectious disease within the 22 local authorities of
5		Wales, so it's what we call a local authority level
6		model. So the demographics are relevant to those local
7		authorities. And then the results are collated on
8		a Wales level. And that was the level where it was
9		probably most appropriately used.
10		But at the heart of it it's a local authority
11		SEIR-type infectious disease model.
12	Q.	And in terms of the uses of the model, is it right that
13		the Swansea model played a role in modelling a range of
14		key policy decisions, so if I just run through a few of
15		them: firebreak, social distancing, self-isolation
16 17		requirements, the reasonable worst-case scenario in
17		autumn and winter 2020, the potential effect of the firebreak lockdown in October/November 2020, and also
19		the return of children to school in 2020 and also in
20		2021; is that right?
21	Α.	Yes, I would say so. I think isolation-type models were
22		probably based around contact tracing models, which were
23		done separately.
24	Q.	I think you say in your evidence that the Rt estimate
25		alone is not sufficiently robust to inform decisions.
		154
1		Now, we know Eat Out to Help Out, that was
2		introduced between 3 August and 31 August 2020, so the
3		Swansea model was up and running, could have advised
4		policymakers on how Eat Out to Help Out would impact
5		transmission and impact on hospitality and deaths. Were
6		you consulted on the Eat Out to Help Out scheme or asked
7		to model any of its effects?
8	Α.	No.
9	Q.	Can you help us, what was the community caseload of
10		Covid-19 in Wales immediately prior to 3 August 2020?
11	Α.	I couldn't tell you exactly. It was very low.
12	Q.	Very?
13	Α.	It was very low.
14	Q.	Low.
15		How would the removal of many NPIs affect the
16		position in June/July 2020, as restrictions eased?
17	Α.	Well, it would increase the Rt value and we would return
18	~	to an exponential growth of the epidemic.
19	Q.	In your opinion, did the Eat Out to Help Out scheme
20		accelerate the arrival of the second wave in Wales?
21	Α.	I haven't seen any analysis of that and we haven't
22 23		conducted any analysis of that ourselves, so I can't
23 24	1 .	really comment on that. DY HALLETT: I think we
24 25	A.	Anything that sorry.
20	д.	156

(39) Pages 153 - 156

1	LADY HALLETT: I'm sorry to interrupt. You carry on.	1
2	A. I would just say that anything that increases the	2
3	anything that increases close contacts in a risky	3
4	situation is going to increase. Mixing anything that	4
5	increases mixing is going to increase Rt and accelerate	5
6	the arrival of the autumn wave. The extent to which it	6
7	happened, I really don't know.	7
8	LADY HALLETT: I think that's consistent with evidence I've	8
9	heard in a previous module. And I should also say that	9
10	Rishi Sunak, who introduced the policy, indicated that	10
11	Eat Out to Help Out was meant to be conducted in	11
12	a Covid-secure environment. So I don't know how one can	12
13	factor that into modelling calculations, but you hadn't	13
14 4 5	done them anyway, so	14
15 16	Thank you.	15
16 17	<b>MR POOLE:</b> Moving on to the autumn 2020 and the firebreak,	16 17
17 18	you describe in your statement that it was clear by 11 September 2020 that the R number in Wales was	17 18
19 20	above 1. At this time a TAC report I think referenced a SAGE R number for Wales of between 0.7 and 1, and	19 20
20 21	stated that the current R number was higher than this	20
22	suggests. Why do you think it was higher than	21
23	suggested?	23
24	<b>A.</b> Well, one thing to say is that the published R numbers	20
25	were always lagged by in the order of two to	25
	157	
1	have gone back and other activity is going on, then it	1
2	would be a very reasonable conclusion that the R value	2
3	was above 1 at that point.	3
4	<b>Q.</b> So when SAGE on 11 September were reporting the R numb	
5	for Wales as between 0.7 and 1, and you say likely to be	5
6	higher, what do you think the R number was more likely	6
7	to be at that point?	7
8	<b>A.</b> I possibly could have brought that information with me,	8
9	but I think we were head I think it was in the order	9
10 11	of 1.2, 1.3.	10
11 12	<b>Q.</b> I think I'm right in saying, aren't I, by this point in	11 12
12 13	time you had modelled a new reasonable worst-case	12 13
13 14	scenario which showed a potential for a large second wave?	13
14 15	A. Yes.	14
16	<b>Q.</b> Now, in the modelling work that you were doing in late	15
17	August, September, am I right in thinking that while you	10
18	modelled some NPIs being introduced to reduce contact	18
19	and bring the R number down, the assumption was that	19
20	there would not be a repeat of the March 2020 national	20
20	lockdown? Is that right?	20
22	A. In the reasonable worst case?	22
23	Q. Yes.	23
	<b>A.</b> Yes.	24
24		

1		three weeks, depending on where you really look at it.
2		This is because the signal that we observe for any
3		changes to transmission, say an increase in
4		transmission, are cases and hospitalisations and
5		possibly deaths, and these do not occur at the time of
6		infection, they occur after a delay. And that delay
7		could be in the order of two weeks.
8		On top of that, you there is a delay from the
9		last data point that you had before you estimated Rt,
0		which could add a few more days to that as well, and
1		then there's potentially a delay in communicating that
12		advice. So it all adds up to the most the most
13		up-to-date R value really reflects the situation
4		a couple of weeks prior.
15		So if you want to make a comment on today's R value,
16		then you really have to look at the trends that you've
17		seen in the past and any other knowledge you have about
8		mixing.
19		So if we were in a situation where we see the trends
20		in R increasing, and on top of that perhaps some other
21		areas of the country sitting on SPI-M would be reporting
22		R values above 1, so you can see trends there. But on
23		top of that, if in terms of behaviour the only thing
24		that's really happening in terms of there's not controls
25		on not so many controls on social mixing and schools
		158
1		be a repeat of a national lockdown?
2	Α.	I think that would come under the remit of the
2 3		reasonable worst case that we were asked to model. So
3 4		it would be, the situation in August or September, this
5		amount of behaviour, where is this taking us? So
6		it's I mean, there are various different uses of the
0 7		,
-		models, and modelling explicit policy such as
8		introducing restrictions in movement, et cetera, would
9		be part of a scenario modelling. In terms of the
10		reasonable worst case I think the remit would generally be: if things stay as they are where are we heading?
11		
12		And it can possibly take into account some changes over
13	~	time.
14	Q.	Modelling was conducted for the 11 September 2020 TAC
15		advice that went to the Welsh Government I don't need
16		to display that advice here it was noted in that
17		advice the pattern of increasing cases is similar to the
8		situation in February, action should be taken to prevent
19		significant harm arising from Covid-19 or another
20		national sorry, or another full lockdown.
21		Then again, that was 11 September.
22		On 18 September a TAC advice, if we could have that,
23		please, displayed, INQ000222823, as we see there it's
24		18 September 2020, if we could look at page 2, the first
25		bullet point, please:
		160

(40) Pages 157 - 160

<ul> <li>The epidemic is evolving rapidly across Wales and</li> <li>the UK, meaning that estimates become out of date very</li> <li>quickly. There is consensus that the situation</li> <li>continues to be serious. This is highlighted by the sad</li> <li>news that we have begun again this week to have deaths</li> <li>from Covid-19 recorded in Wales."</li> <li>Then if we can please have a look at the fourth</li> <li>bullet point on that page:</li> <li>"A package of (NPIs) on local and national scale</li> <li>may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may</li> <li>need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is</li> <li>likely to reduced the length of time for which they are</li> <li>required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more</li> <li>comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at</li> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I arm – I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>G. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put - this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the wo</li></ul>	1		
<ul> <li>quickly. There is consensus that the situation</li> <li>continues to be serious. This is highlighted by the sad news that we have begun again this week to have deaths from Covid-19 recorded in Wales."</li> <li>Then if we can please have a look at the fourth</li> <li>builet point on that page:</li> <li>"A package of (NPIs) on local and national scale may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is</li> <li>likely to reduced the length of time for which they are</li> <li>required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more</li> <li>comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at</li> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> </ul> 4 I am - I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write <ul> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>G. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put - this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, whic</li></ul>			"The epidemic is evolving rapidly across Wales and
<ul> <li>A continues to be serious. This is highlighted by the sad news that we have begun again this week to have deaths from Covid-19 recorded in Wales."</li> <li>Then if we can please have a look at the fourth</li> <li>bullet point on that page: <ul> <li>"A package of (NPIs) on local and national scale</li> <li>may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may</li> <li>need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is</li> <li>likely to reduced the length of time for which they are</li> <li>required."</li> </ul> </li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more</li> <li>comprehensive response", Professor?</li> </ul> 7 A So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at <ul> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> </ul> 161 1 A. I amI don't know. I expect so. I didn't write <ul> <li>this, of course.</li> </ul> Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. <ul> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were</li></ul>	2		the UK, meaning that estimates become out of date very
<ul> <li>news that we have begun again this week to have deaths from Covid-19 recorded in Wales."</li> <li>Then if we can please have a look at the fourth bullet point on that page:</li> <li>"A package of (NPIs) on local and national scale may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is likely to reduced the length of time for which they are required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more comprehensive response is likely to reduced the length of time for which they are required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more comprehensive response?, Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next action. Waiting longer means you have to either act more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write this, of course.</li> <li>G. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this dat at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> </ul>	3		quickly. There is consensus that the situation
<ul> <li>from Covid-19 recorded in Wales."</li> <li>Then if we can please have a look at the fourth</li> <li>builet point on that page:</li> <li>"A package of (NPIs) on local and national scale</li> <li>may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may</li> <li>need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is</li> <li>likely to reduced the length of time for which they are</li> <li>required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more</li> <li>comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at</li> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Walting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> </ul> 1 A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write <ul> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>G. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third builet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put - this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficut to comment on this,</li></ul>	4		continues to be serious. This is highlighted by the sad
<ul> <li>Then if we can please have a look at the fourth</li> <li>bullet point on that page:</li> <li>"A package of (NPIs) on local and national scale</li> <li>may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may</li> <li>need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is</li> <li>likely to reduced the length of time for which they are</li> <li>required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more</li> <li>comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at</li> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> </ul> 1 A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write <ul> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>jut this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at</li></ul>	5		news that we have begun again this week to have deaths
<ul> <li>bullet point on that page:</li> <li>"A package of (NPIs) on local and national scale</li> <li>may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may</li> <li>need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is</li> <li>likely to reduced the length of time for which they are</li> <li>required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more</li> <li>comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at</li> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I am - I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>g. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put - this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> </ul>	6		from Covid-19 recorded in Wales."
<ul> <li><sup>9</sup> <sup>A</sup> package of (NPIs) on local and national scale</li> <li><sup>10</sup> may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may</li> <li><sup>11</sup> need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li><sup>12</sup> though an earlier and more comprehensive response is</li> <li><sup>13</sup> likely to reduced the length of time for which they are</li> <li><sup>14</sup> required."</li> <li><sup>15</sup> What did you envisage by an "earlier and more</li> <li><sup>16</sup> comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li><sup>17</sup> A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at</li> <li><sup>18</sup> a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li><sup>19</sup> then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li><sup>10</sup> terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li><sup>11</sup> suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li><sup>11</sup> action. Walting longer means you have to either act</li> <li><sup>11</sup> more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li><sup>11</sup> are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li><sup>15</sup> prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li><sup>161</sup></li> </ul> <sup>14</sup> A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write <ul> <li><sup>161</sup></li> </ul> <sup>15</sup> the could, sticking with the same document, please, <ul> <li><sup>161</sup></li> </ul> <sup>16</sup> was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than <ul> <li><sup>161</sup></li> </ul> <sup>16</sup> Thank you. <ul> <li><sup>17</sup> In moil-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li><sup>18</sup> was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li><sup>18</sup> the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li><sup>16</sup> Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li><sup>16</sup> previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li><sup>16</sup> put - this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li><sup>17</sup> Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li><sup>16</sup> indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li><sup>16</sup> were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li><sup>16</sup> March, which was obviously likely to cu</li></ul>	7		Then if we can please have a look at the fourth
<ul> <li>may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may</li> <li>need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is</li> <li>likely to reduced the length of time for which they are</li> <li>required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more</li> <li>comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at</li> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> </ul> 1 A. I am - I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write this, of course. 3 Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission? A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all. Q. I understand. I worded this data at all. I worded the same a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,	8		bullet point on that page:
<ul> <li>need to be in place for a significant length of time,</li> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is</li> <li>likely to reduced the length of time for which they are</li> <li>required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more</li> <li>comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at</li> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> </ul> 1 A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write <ul> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> </ul>	9		"A package of (NPIs) on local and national scale
<ul> <li>though an earlier and more comprehensive response is likely to reduced the length of time for which they are required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier action. Waiting longer means you have to either act more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I am - I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> </ul>	10		may be needed to bring R back below 1. Some NPIs may
<ul> <li>likely to reduced the length of time for which they are required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next action. Waiting longer means you have to either act more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>1 A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	11		need to be in place for a significant length of time,
<ul> <li>required."</li> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next action. Waiting longer means you have to either act more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower prevalence from which it will return as well. 161</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write this, of course.</li> <li>G. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	12		though an earlier and more comprehensive response is
<ul> <li>What did you envisage by an "earlier and more comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next action. Waiting longer means you have to either act more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower prevalence from which it will return as well. 161</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales inductors that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	13		likely to reduced the length of time for which they are
<ul> <li>comprehensive response", Professor?</li> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at <ul> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> </ul> </li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier <ul> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write <ul> <li>this, of course.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page.</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> </ul> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li>	14		required."
<ul> <li>A. So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at <ul> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> </ul> </li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier <ul> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write <ul> <li>this, of course.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> </ul> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, <ul> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li>	15		What did you envisage by an "earlier and more
<ul> <li>a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it</li> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	16		comprehensive response", Professor?
<ul> <li>then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in</li> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	17	Α.	So, again, the earlier that you act, you're acting at
<ul> <li>terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier</li> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	18		a lower prevalence, and the degree which you suppress it
<ul> <li>suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next</li> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>1</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	19		then takes you down to an even low prevalence. So in
<ul> <li>action. Waiting longer means you have to either act</li> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	20		terms of buying time, from that sense, acting earlier
<ul> <li>more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you</li> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	21		suppresses it to a lower level and delays the next
<ul> <li>are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower</li> <li>prevalence from which it will return as well.</li> <li>161</li> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	22		action. Waiting longer means you have to either act
<ul> <li>25 prevalence from which it will return as well. 161</li> <li>1 A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>2 this, of course.</li> <li>3 Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>4 page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>5 please. Thank you.</li> <li>6 "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>7 was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>8 the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>9 Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>10 previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>11 put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>12 Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>13 indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>14 were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>15 March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>16 greater community transmission?</li> <li>14 Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>11 never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>19 Q. I understand.</li> <li>10 If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>11 modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	23		more severely to bring it down to very low levels or you
<ul> <li>1 A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,</li> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	24		are acting to bring it down to a somewhat lower
<ul> <li>A. I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write</li> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	25		•
<ul> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>			161
<ul> <li>this, of course.</li> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>Q. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,</li> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li><b>A</b>. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li><b>Q</b>. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	1	Α.	I am I don't know. I expect so. I didn't write
<ul> <li>please. Thank you.</li> <li>"In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li><b>A.</b> Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li><b>Q.</b> I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>		A.	
<ul> <li>In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales</li> <li>was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2	_	this, of course.
<ul> <li>7 was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than</li> <li>8 the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>9 Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>10 previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>11 put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>12 Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>13 indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>14 were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>15 March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>16 greater community transmission?</li> <li>17 A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>18 I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>19 Q. I understand.</li> <li>20 If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>21 modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please,
<ul> <li>the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of</li> <li>Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page,
<ul> <li>9 Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the</li> <li>10 previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>11 put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>12 Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>13 indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>14 were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>15 March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>16 greater community transmission?</li> <li>17 A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>18 I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>19 Q. I understand.</li> <li>20 If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>21 modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you.
<ul> <li>previous week. In early April around 45% were staying</li> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li><b>A.</b> Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li><b>Q.</b> I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales
<ul> <li>put this was around 18% in early March."</li> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li><b>A.</b> Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li><b>Q.</b> I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than
<ul> <li>Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening</li> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li><b>A.</b> Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li><b>Q.</b> I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of
<ul> <li>indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales</li> <li>were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>greater community transmission?</li> <li>Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the
<ul> <li>14 were travelling more in September than they were in</li> <li>15 March, which was obviously likely to culminate in</li> <li>16 greater community transmission?</li> <li>17 A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>18 I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>19 Q. I understand.</li> <li>20 If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>21 modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying
<ul> <li>March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission?</li> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March."
<ul> <li>16 greater community transmission?</li> <li>17 A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>18 I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>19 Q. I understand.</li> <li>20 If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>21 modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening
<ul> <li>A. Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,</li> <li>I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>Q. I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales
<ul> <li>18 I never analysed this data at all.</li> <li>19 Q. I understand.</li> <li>20 If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>21 modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in
<ol> <li>I understand.</li> <li>If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ol>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	_	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in
<ul> <li>20 If we could, please, have a look at some further</li> <li>21 modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission?
21 modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission? Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission? Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all.
22 INQ000066408 we can see that on the screen there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission? Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all. I understand.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission? Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all. I understand. If we could, please, have a look at some further
23 It's page 2, please, first bullet point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission? Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all. I understand. If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you,
24 It says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission? Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all. I understand. If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you, INQ000066408 we can see that on the screen there.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission? Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all. I understand. If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you, INQ000066408 we can see that on the screen there.
L. Rodyo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A.	this, of course. If we could, sticking with the same document, please, page 5 and then the third bullet point on that page, please. Thank you. "In mid-April mobility of Facebook users in Wales was 50% lower than the baseline, this is 1% lower than the baseline and is up slightly from last week. 22% of Facebook users in Wales are staying put, similar to the previous week. In early April around 45% were staying put this was around 18% in early March." Does this mean that, in addition to the worsening indicators that we've just looked at, people in Wales were travelling more in September than they were in March, which was obviously likely to culminate in greater community transmission? Yes, possibly. I find it difficult to comment on this, I never analysed this data at all. I understand. If we could, please, have a look at some further modelling for a 2 October 2020 TAG advice thank you, INQ000066408 we can see that on the screen there. It's page 2, please, first bullet point.

1		I think the important thing of this point in time is
2		we estimated how many people had been infected in Wales
3		during the first wave, and it's not a very large number,
4		it's maybe 6, 7% of the population at most, and it just
5		left a huge potential for growth which is reflected in
6		the reasonable worst cases for the UK as well. The
7		situation is not quite the same because the R value is
8		generally much lower than it was in March, and that's
9		because of the understanding of isolation and test and
10		trace and just general realisation that you shouldn't be
11		spreading a virus.
12		However, the R value is it doesn't need to be
13		very far above 1 to be problematic, and I think
14		you know, this is sometimes difficult to communicate,
15		but the an R value of 1.2 doesn't sound much
16		different to an R value of 1.1, but very approximately,
17		in terms of contacts, you have to reduce your contacts
18		by 20% from 1.2 and 10% from 1.1 approximately. So it's
19		twice as much effort, so twice as much of a reduction in
20		contacts required just for small changes in R. So the
21		potential was very, very much still there.
22	Q.	When you're talking about an "earlier and more
23		comprehensive response", is "comprehensive response"
24		alluding to potential for the need for a lockdown or
25		a firebreak lockdown?
		162
1		growth rate of the epidemic, but it remains likely that
2		infection incidence is growing overall in Wales."
3		Then, please, the second bullet point:
4		"The latest estimate of R; from (SAGE) for Wales
5		is between 1.3 and 1.6."
6		Then, please, the fifth bullet point on that page:
7		"Unless measures bring R back below 1, it is
8		possible that infection incidence and hospital
9		admissions may exceed scenario planning levels."
10		So from your point of view, Professor, was it clear
11		from early to mid-September 2020 that significant
12		intervention would be required to reduce transmission,
13		and then by early October, this being dated 2 October,
14		there was concern that hospitals exceeding scenario
15		planning levels, so in other words the NHS in Wales
16		would risk being overwhelmed?
17	Α.	Yes, I would agree with that, yes.
18	Q.	Do you think the tone of the TAC advice documents that
19		we've just seen was sufficient to convey the seriousness
20		of that message to the Welsh Government?
21	۸	I think I'd have to see the full context for that

21 A. I think I'd have to see the full context for that.

Q. Well, were there occasions when you thought perhaps
 stronger warnings, stronger messaging might be
 warranted?

25 **A.** I don't think so. I don't -- I don't think so. I think 164

## **UK Covid-19 Inquiry**

1	the I think there was some uncertainty there,
2	perhaps, in terms of the estimates and perhaps because
3	we'd come from the period where the R value was
4	estimated as being under 1, even though that was out of
5	date, so I think there was a growing realisation here
6	across TAC that we were heading towards interventions.
7	LADY HALLETT: Could you look at the first bullet point,
8	Professor. I mean, if I were a politician reading this,
9	"Some data streams indicate potential slowing in the
10	growth rate", I'd think, "Oh, good, we're going the
11	right way", and I may not even focus too much on what
12	remains of that sentence.
13	Don't you think that should have been much more of
14	an alert rather than, "Oh, we may be getting better"?
15	It doesn't sound very strong to me.
16	A. Yes, I think the second bullet point should have gone
17	first on that, because I think by that point we were
18	fairly clear that R was greater than 1.
19	It's hard to remember exactly when this was written.
20	When it was written and when it was dated might be two
21	different things. But yeah
22	LADY HALLETT: Do you know who drew up the briefs and the
23	reports?
24	A. Sorry?
25	LADY HALLETT: Do you know who drew them up?
	165

1	Α.	Yes, yes. It we would have been able to do a lot
2		more. So everything we were doing the team at this
3		point, myself and Professor Lucini and Dr Dawson and
4		Dr Bennett, we all had full-time commitments to our
5		roles in the university, so if we could have been
6		relieved of that we would have been able to run more
7		scenarios, I think we were quite keen on running
8		additional models alongside it's important to have
9		an ensemble if you can, and we could've looked at more
10		scenarios. We could've done more things. We could've
11		possibly brought in more people as well, which would
12		have been very, very useful. So I think a mechanism
13		that could have enabled that would have been quite
14		useful, I think.
15		I think it's an important point to make that in
16		an emergency situation there are certain expertise that
17		does not necessarily sit in a standing capacity within
18		government or within health services, and it exists in
19		places like universities, and accessing that expertise
20		is I think it's very important, not just from our
21		point of view, but important there's expertise in all
22		sorts of the response, the behavioural side, the
23		genetics, and accessing that a mechanism to access
24		that expertise I think is an important lesson we've
25		learnt and yeah. So this was largely evening work, 167

1	A. No. No. I knew that they could be circulated. Yeah,
2	circulated for comments, yes.
3	MR POOLE: Professor, you describe in your statement that
4	you were first asked to model a specific firebreak

- 5 scenario of two to three weeks on 11 October. Were you
- 6 surprised that that work was commissioned a whole month
- 7 after you started raising concerns about transmission
- 8 rates in Wales?
- 9 A. Not really. Once again, I'd say we weren't commissioned
  10 to do it. There was no commissioning involved at this
- 11 stage at all.
- 12 Q. You were asked to.
- 13 **A.** And the second thing to say is it's true that we were
- 14 asked to do the specific two and three-week model. At
- 15 that point we'd previously modelled a range of
- 16 scenarios, so it wasn't the first time we'd looked at
- 17 that. So I think we'd been looking at firebreak
- 18 situations elsewhere, circuit-breakers were being
- 19 actively discussed in SPI-M and in many places, so that
- was not the first time we were asked to do it and we hadbeen preparing that before.
- 22 **Q.** I mean, did the fact that you were carrying out this
- 23 modelling work entirely pro bono, I think, until
- 24 August 2021, did that have an impact on the work that
  - you were able to do? 166
  - veah

25

1

I		yean.
2	Q.	That 11 October modelling of a two to three-week
3		firebreak, were you surprised that you were asked to
4		model a two to three-week firebreak as opposed to, say,
5		a four-week or even longer firebreak?
6	Α.	Yes, I've certainly considered this since. I wouldn't
7		say I was surprised. We we just did it. This is
8		late in not this is 15 October. We have
9		a question, we do it. And so I think just delivering
10		that to a to a level of quality that we'd be happy
11		with is what took our focus. I don't think we we had
12		already run situations that were longer, and we know
13		that a longer firebreak would have more of an impact.
14		So at that point in time, I can I can say that we
15		just took it and we did it.
16	Q.	I think I'm right in saying you did in fact model,
17		though, a four-week firebreak, did you not?
18	Α.	Yes, we've looked at we looked at all ranges, we
19		could
20	Q.	What
21	Α.	our model and simulations over many different
22		combinations and repeated all sorts of situations.
23	Q.	What did the modelling show about the impact of
24		a four-week lockdown?
25	Α.	I think I think we well, it would have driven the

168

prevalence lower and it would have given more time 1 2 before prevalence returned to the pre-firebreak levels. 3 That's something we reported on in detail for the two 4 and three-week scenarios. For the other scenarios we 5 have -- had those numbers, but at this point this was 6 the remit of our -- of our investigation, we focused on 7 those two and provided that. 8 Q. Having sort of perhaps stepped outside the brief and 9 modelled a four-week lockdown, and having made the 10 findings that you did, did you advise TAG or TAC of those findings at the time? 11 12 At the time, no. I think they were shared -- I think Α. 13 they were discussed in the modelling subgroup perhaps 14 prior to that, but I think by the time we got to 15 15 October we -- there was a fairly well set plan for 16 dates going over the school half term, so when we looked 17 prior to that, we just set up a set of scenarios in 18 which you can vary the length of the firebreak, and they 19 may or may not have had school closures and they may 20 have had different effects. So there would have been 21 very many scenarios that we would have, and then we 22 would focus then on the two to three-week -- and then we 23 were given a date. So they wouldn't have been directly 24 comparable anyway because we were running over the 25 half term, and then after the half term of the firebreak 169 1 much as it happened in March. So we can use that as 2 a yardstick but it may not be as effective. Then 3 finally we have to consider what is the likely R at the 4 end of the firebreak. And there are certain things to 5 consider there, it's deeper into the winter, there might 6 be a carry-over effect of the firebreak, whether it's 7 beneficial. Which is what largely transpired. So there 8 are many different potential outcomes. 9 And I think the modelling is useful to sort of have 10 those explicitly down -- we don't necessarily know which 11 one of these is going to be followed so it's not 12 necessary to show that, but with that -- with that 13 analysis you can say that under the range of the 14 assumptions -- under the range of scenarios that we 15 consider to be reasonable then this is going -- this is 16 a possible likely effect. And if that is a suppression 17 for some extra time beyond the actual break, then it 18 has -- then it will have a big impact on prevalence, as 19 it did. 20 Q. Professor, did you have any concerns that the Welsh 21 Government on occasion were perhaps overly eager to 22 obtain modelling outputs at perhaps the expense of 23 timely decision-making? 24 Α. It's not my experience at all, no.

25 **Q.** The First Minister's provided a statement to this module

171

1		there was a mixed school some some return to
2		school.
3		So it was a very specific situation that we were
4		modelling in response to that email, which does not
5		directly correspond to the previous kind of
6		circuit-breaker experiments that were done before.
7	Q.	From what you've just said, it sounds as though by the
8		time you were asked to model the firebreak it was pretty
9		advanced thinking on the part of the Welsh Government
10		that there was going to be a firebreak. I mean, did
11		modelling in your view, did modelling work need to be
12		carried out in order for that decision to be made to
13		impose a firebreak?
14	Α.	I think possibly not, I think it's going to perhaps
15		guide thinking in terms of the impact and maybe being
16		most useful in terms of the return time. So it's
17		an important decision. So you've got to understand the
18		particular circumstances in which it's going to work and
19		the uncertainty around that.
20		So within the remit of the two and three-week
20		firebreak we considered a combination of what the true
21		value R was when we headed into it. Now, that was
22		unknown, so we considered a range. Then we have to
23 24		consider a range of the impact, and so we considered
24 25		
25		a range of those, because it may not reduce contact as 170
1		of the Inquiry in which he said that the firebreak
2		produced the gains which had been expected but that the
3		gains were, in his words, much more short-lived than the
4		modelling available to the Welsh Government had
5		anticipated. Now, we know that by early December in
6		Wales indicators for clinical admissions and the Rt rate
7		were nearing pre-firebreak levels, so is the
8		First Minister right in that assessment?
9	Α.	I believe not. I think, as I've kind of described
10		previously, the firebreak scenarios covered a very large
11		range, but in reality the time bought was at the upper
12		end of our optimistic scenarios. So while there were
13		some scenarios in which it could possibly be lower, they
14		were the very, very, very most optimistic.
15		The what we what we hoped was a baseline
16		scenario was the current R and then it would have
17		a large impact, because the I believe the comms and
18		the preparation was done very well and people were aware
19		and they were it looked as if they would be on board.
20		So we set an impact that would be quite effective, not
21		quite as effective as March, but a very effective one.

- 22 And following that we assumed that the R would be
- exactly the same again. Using that model, we projecteda return time to the pre-firebreak conditions of
- 25 38 days, and the data will show that the return time was 172

## UK Covid-19 Inquiry

1		in the area of 39, 40 days.	1		to
2		Now, I think that's coincidentally close, okay,	2		fc
3		that's not something you expect from these kind of model	3		C
4		exercises, they do not have that kind of precision, but	4	Α.	
5		it coincidentally shows that that baseline scenario was	5		fc
6		almost exactly the time bought. And I would say quite	6		re
7		a substantial amount of time, if so 39 days added on	7	~	s
8		to the time of the firebreak, which is only two weeks	8	Q.	S
9		long, is quite substantial and it shows the trajectory	9		th
10		that the epidemic took within the firebreak.	10	Α.	Y
11 12		And that's been there's many independent	11		р
12		corroborations of that. You can see in the ONS data that the prevalence in Wales is half that of England	12 13		~
13		around about that time, and you can and there are,	13		a
14					ir
16		I believe, published estimates from independent modelling groups, the London School published a paper on	15 16		a ri
17		the circuit-breakers in England which analysed the	10		
18		effectiveness of the Wales firebreak and showed,	17		a
19		I think, that it had a 45% reduction in Rt, which is	10		g fi
20		quite considerable.	20		re
20		So I think the time bought is pretty much very, very	20		d
22		close to what we suggested in the models.	22		a
23	Q.	So when the First Minister said the gains were much more	23		th
24	ч.	short-lived than the modelling available to the Welsh	24	Q.	P
25		Government had anticipated, I understand your evidence	25		fi
		173			
1		quite a bit to cover, so if you could try and keep your	1		а
2		answer as brief as you can to these questions.	2		р
3		First is: was the timing of the firebreak in your	3		S
4		view reasonable or should it have come earlier? My	4	Q.	A
5		second question: should it have been longer?	5		n
6	Α.	I think the timing was earlier would have helped, as	6		n
7		we have talked several times about the prevalence issue.	7	Α.	Ν
8		I do believe that the timing including the preparation	8		b
9		and the comms was about right. But having it at the	9		t٧
10		lowest end means that it was always going to be the	10	Q.	I
11		minimum impact in the shortest amount of time. So	11	Α.	Т
12		looking back on it now, we I do think it should have	12		ir
13		been longer.	13		jι
14		A longer firebreak could have given how effective	14		а
15		it was, given how effective it was in reducing Rt	15	Q.	Ρ
16		a longer firebreak would have set if that, if those	16		С
17		benefits had continued, it would have set the prevalence	17		ir
18		down to a very low level, and then we would have headed	18		
19		toward December.	19		
20		I think a four-week firebreak would have put the	20		I
21		reset time deep into December. At this point in time	21		lii
22		we've got a lot of knowledge from about the	22		
23		transmission conditions deep in the winter, including	23		s
24		knowledge of Alpha, the Alpha variant.	24		tł
25		So I think a longer firebreak would have put us in 175	25		n

quır	у	01 March 2024
1		to be the modelling was accurate. Would it therefore
2		follow that the duration of effects had not been
3		communicated to the Welsh Government?
4	Α.	I don't think that's true, I think we I think we said
4 5	А.	
		for a two-week we would expect a three to five-week
6 7		reset, and for a three-week we'd expect a five to seven-week reset
7	~	
8	Q.	So the net effect of that is you say that statement from
9		the First Minister, that's just wrong?
10	Α.	Yes, I think it doesn't reflect the post-firebreak
11		period.
12		What we found post-firebreak is that there was
13		a little bit of a period where growth was one might
14		imagine that the R number declines very, very rapidly,
15		and as soon as everyone goes back to normal it goes
16		right back to normal. The evidence is that there was
17		a period after the firebreak where it was actually
18		growing a little bit more slowly than prior to the
19		firebreak, and then it picked up speed. Which might
20		represent the conditions of transmission and going
21		deeper into the winter, as we approached December, but
22		also the arrival of the Alpha variant, which is circling
23	~	that time, which is considerably more transmissible.
24	Q.	Professor, just before we leave this topic of the
25		firebreak, just two short questions, and we've still got 174
1		a much a much better position in Decombor and
1 2		a much, a much better position in December and potentially could have avoided some of the worst of that
2		second wave.
4	Q.	And the four-week firebreak, just to be clear, had been
5	ω.	modelled but the results of that modelling exercise had
6		not been passed on to TAG or TAC?
7	Α.	Not as part of the not as part of that commission,
, 8		because the instructions came to provide evidence on the
9		two and three-week.
10	Q.	l understand.
11	α. Α.	The work has been the effects have been shared
12	Λ.	informally in the modelling subgroup and in terms of
13		just general discussions about a longer firebreak has
14		a bigger effect.
15	Q.	Professor, I want to move on to the winter period 2020.
16		On 2 December TAG published a statement regarding NPIs
17		in the pre-Christmas period.
18		Could we, please, have INQ000350039. Thank you.
19		If we could have a look, please, at page 3. If
20		I can go to the second paragraph, in fact, on the third
21		line of that second paragraph, the where it starts:

"The firebreak had the intended impact of a short

- 3 sharp early intervention to push back the epidemic by
- three to four weeks. The benefits of this period of
- 25 negative growth have nearly been lost, with case numbers 176

1		and hospital admissions nearly reaching levels seen at	1	
2		the beginning of the firebreak."	2	
3		Then, please, if we can go to the same page, page 3,	3	
4		but the fourth paragraph, that starts:	4	Q.
5		"Deaths are currently as high as May, with the	5	
6		excess death rate in Wales higher than in England and	6	
7		Scotland over recent weeks, and tracking above our	7	
8		reasonable worst case."	8	
9		That was obviously a concerning picture	9	
10		epidemiologically; yes?	10	
11	Α.	Yes, yes, I think that's possibly around the worst point	11	
12		of the epidemic, I would say, in my experience.	12	
13	Q.	And in the same document, the policy modelling done by	13	
14		your team at Swansea University compared some different	14	
15		NPI interventions over December 2020 against some	15	
16		varying rates of background Rt.	16	
17		If we can, please, have page 12. Thank you.	17	
18		So the policy options being compared were: first, no	18	Α.
19		intervention; then entering Tier 2 restriction; and	19	
20		then, the third one, entering Tier 3 restrictions.	20	Q.
21		Pausing there, why were those the three options that	21	
22		were modelled? Was that the commission that you had	22	
23		that received?	23	
24	Α.	For that particular paper, yes. So they would be	24	Α.
25		directly asked to use those conditions. I think prior 177	25	Q.
		171		
1		13 October. It was noted in those minutes of that TAG	1	
1 2		13 October. It was noted in those minutes of that TAG meeting that, and I just read this to you:	1 2	
		meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement		
2		meeting that, and I just read this to you:	2	
2 3		meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement	2 3	
2 3 4		meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs	2 3 4 5 6	
2 3 4 5 6 7		meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the	2 3 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Α.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around? Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around? Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE? 13 October.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		meeting that, and I just read this to you: "Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around? Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE? 13 October. So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about the R values to use for different tiers and it did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs</li> <li>group took place yesterday and no one felt that the</li> <li>highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1."</li> <li>So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had</li> <li>been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown,</li> <li>and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels,</li> <li>why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be</li> <li>sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about</li> <li>the R values to use for different tiers and it did</li> <li>change a little bit over time, and I think there was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about the R values to use for different tiers and it did change a little bit over time, and I think there was a little bit of a difference between areas and between</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about the R values to use for different tiers and it did change a little bit over time, and I think there was a little bit of a difference between areas and between DAs. So we'd previously used a value where it just</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about the R values to use for different tiers and it did change a little bit over time, and I think there was a little bit of a difference between areas and between DAs. So we'd previously used a value where it just pushes it under 1, and I think that was appropriate,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about the R values to use for different tiers and it did change a little bit over time, and I think there was a little bit of a difference between areas and between DAs. So we'd previously used a value where it just pushes it under 1, and I think that was appropriate, I think that was appropriate at the time. Again, we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about the R values to use for different tiers and it did change a little bit over time, and I think there was a little bit of a difference between areas and between DAs. So we'd previously used a value where it just pushes it under 1, and I think that was appropriate, I think that was appropriate at the time. Again, we would explore sensitivity to that. But by the time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about the R values to use for different tiers and it did change a little bit over time, and I think there was a little bit of a difference between areas and between DAs. So we'd previously used a value where it just pushes it under 1, and I think that was appropriate, I think that was appropriate at the time. Again, we would explore sensitivity to that. But by the time we've got into December, I think it was just becoming</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. Q. A. Q.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about the R values to use for different tiers and it did change a little bit over time, and I think there was a little bit of a difference between areas and between DAs. So we'd previously used a value where it just pushes it under 1, and I think that was appropriate, I think that was appropriate at the time. Again, we would explore sensitivity to that. But by the time we've got into December, I think it was just becoming clear that that was not the case.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	<ul> <li>meeting that, and I just read this to you:</li> <li>"Yesterday there was a COBR meeting and announcement around the [three] tiers in England a SAGE chairs group took place yesterday and no one felt that the highest tier was strong enough to bring R below 1." So my question is this: if Tier 3 restrictions had been seen as insufficient before the firebreak lockdown, and Wales was quickly approaching pre-firebreak levels, why was it assumed that Tier 3 restrictions would be sufficient this time around?</li> <li>Sorry, what was the date of the SAGE?</li> <li>13 October.</li> <li>So there was a lot of there was a lot of debate about the R values to use for different tiers and it did change a little bit over time, and I think there was a little bit of a difference between areas and between DAs. So we'd previously used a value where it just pushes it under 1, and I think that was appropriate, I think that was appropriate at the time. Again, we would explore sensitivity to that. But by the time we've got into December, I think it was just becoming</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. Q. A. Q.

1		to that we'd already started looking at the next point
2		at which changes would need to be made, and we'd already
3		considered various levels including Tier 4.
4	Q.	Now, the advice of TAG that was summarised back in
5		2 December 2020 I don't need this to be displayed
6		but that summary was that policy modelling suggests
7		that I'm grateful introducing the equivalent of
8		Tier 3 restrictions, for example closure of hospitality
9		and entertainment, reduction in mixing prior to the
10		relaxation of restrictions before Christmas will reduce
11		the number of hospital and ICU beds required for
12		Covid-19 patients and subsequent deaths.
13		Is it right that the strongest, if I can put it that
14		way, NPI option then being explored in early December
15		were Tier 3 restrictions, or you've just alluded to you
16		were in fact looking at Tier 4 or effectively lockdown
17 19	•	restrictions as well?
18 19	Α.	We were looking at them, but that was the question that was being asked here.
20	Q.	So you were effectively reporting only and this is no
20	α.	criticism, because of the extent of your commission
22		but you were reporting only on the strongest NPI option,
23		being Tier 3 restrictions?
24	A.	Yes.
25	Q.	Now, we looked previously at a TAG meeting on
		178
1		epidemic, it became clear that this was definitely not
1 2		epidemic, it became clear that this was definitely not the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to
2		the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to
2 3		the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're
2 3 4		the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation
2 3 4 5		the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha
2 3 4 5 6		the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Α.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down 1?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	A. Q. A. Q.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it was I couldn't I wouldn't say that it was before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it was I couldn't I wouldn't say that it was before this was written, no. No, sorry, I don't want to give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it was I couldn't I wouldn't say that it was before this was written, no. No, sorry, I don't want to give that impression at all. It was right about this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it was I couldn't I wouldn't say that it was before this was written, no. No, sorry, I don't want to give that impression at all. It was right about this time. But I would be right in saying that nowhere in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it was I couldn't I wouldn't say that it was before this was written, no. No, sorry, I don't want to give that impression at all. It was right about this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it was I couldn't I wouldn't say that it was before this was written, no. No, sorry, I don't want to give that impression at all. It was right about this time. But I would be right in saying that nowhere in this advice does it allude to any concerns that in fact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it was I couldn't I wouldn't say that it was before this was written, no. No, sorry, I don't want to give that impression at all. It was right about this time. But I would be right in saying that nowhere in this advice does it allude to any concerns that in fact Tier 3 restrictions would not have the effect of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it was I couldn't I wouldn't say that it was before this was written, no. No, sorry, I don't want to give that impression at all. It was right about this time. But I would be right in saying that nowhere in this advice does it allude to any concerns that in fact Tier 3 restrictions would not have the effect of bringing the R value below 1?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A.	the point in Wales. So shortly after this, we start to realise that Tier 3 is nowhere near enough. But we're now dealing with a much more transmissible situation than we had previously, and bringing that kind of Alpha advantage in transmissibility, which we didn't have at this point in time, into it would show that it would not be close to enough with Tier 3. So it's your view that Tier 3 restrictions would not be sufficient to bring the R value down? Oh, it would bring the R value down. Sorry, to bring the R value down below 1? No. Yet we see here in this TAG Sorry, I don't mean it was around about this time, it was I couldn't I wouldn't say that it was before this was written, no. No, sorry, I don't want to give that impression at all. It was right about this time. But I would be right in saying that nowhere in this advice does it allude to any concerns that in fact Tier 3 restrictions would not have the effect of bringing the R value below 1? No, I don't think it mentions that. It certainly has

(45) Pages 177 - 180

## **UK Covid-19 Inquiry**

1		hospitalisations but yeah, I think that there are	1		transmitting to adults is so limited that it may be
2		there were points at which that would be a reasonable	2		worth letting children out anyway."
3		assumption to make, but those turned out not to be true	3		And then, reading on, please:
4		quite soon after this.	4		"Concern is around children in schools and what
5	Q.	Before we move off this document, I just want to ask you	5		happens there. Agree immune suppressed children are
6		some final questions about the advice given about	6		a different situation, but the current evidence does not
7		pre-Christmas NPIs, and in particular schools.	7		suggest transmission in the school context. Still quite
8		I'm grateful, page 13 of this document.	8		a lot we don't know about asymptomatics infection; the
9		We can see there in the table that your team had	9		modelling originally done was based on flu where
10		modelled the difference in hospitalisations and deaths	10		children are super spreaders and this has not been
11		between schools staying open and closing between 14 to	11		replicated with Covid."
12		18 December. Schools staying open for that period you	12		But my question is simply this: why were you then,
13		estimated would result in between 120 and 150 deaths;	13		in December, modelling deaths against school closures if
14		that's right, isn't it?	10		you weren't satisfied that children were meaningful
15	Α.	Yes.	15		spreaders of the virus?
16	Q.	I'm asking you this because in a TAG meeting two months	16	Α.	I'm sorry, I didn't. This is not my opinion.
17	ч.	earlier the picture looked different.	10	Q.	
18		If I can just have those notes, please,	18	હ.	paper, this was something you had been asked or TAG had
19		INQ000313192 I'm grateful page 4, paragraph 1,	10		been asked
20		right at the top:	20	Α.	Can you clarify the date of this?
20		"When asking people to self-isolate because they're	20	Q.	This is 9 October 2020.
21		Covid positive, there are issues around what other	21	Q. A.	Okay. So I think the exact role of transmission in
22		members of the household do and this is a moral and	22	-	schools was pretty much unknown, I think, by this point.
23		public health discussion and may lie outside the remit	23 24		So this is all assumption. I think we'd gone through
24		of TAG. Worth highlighting the evidence of children	24 25		a situation where schools closed pretty quickly in
20		181	25		182
1		March, prevalence was driven down to very, very low	1		those are the contacts that we would remove from our
2		levels and then there was the school holidays and then	2		model when schools are closed. So it was it was not
3		a couple of weeks back in school. None of that is	3		based on the observation so our model was not based
4		sufficient to give you a good estimate of the importance	4		on the observational epidemiology of how often
5		of transmission in schools.	5		transmission occurs within schools, it was based on the
6	Q.	Now, we know schools were closed early on 14 December;	6		typical contacts that are made within schools and
7		hospitality, however, remained open. Do you think you	7		between school-aged people and people outside of the
8		should have been asked to model the effects of keeping	8		schools.
9		schools open and closing hospitality venues?	9		So in some ways it's a very easy thing to implement
10	Α.	Sorry, for which dates?	10		in the model, and you can remove those, which simulates
11	Q.	So 14 December is when schools were closed early in	11		school closures. It doesn't capture all of the nuances
12		Wales, but hospitality remained open. So my question	12		of that, but at the end of the day those contacts exist,
13		was simply: do you think you should have been asked to	13		and reducing any contacts in the model across or within
14		model the effect of in fact keeping schools open but	14		groups and across groups because not all the contacts
15		closing hospitality?	15		can be maintained within children if you reduce any
16	Α.	Yes, I think we could have done that, it's a blunt tool,	16		of those contacts, you are going to reduce infections
17		whether you can distinguish things very easily, in	17		and cases and hospitalisations, deaths. The extent to
18		terms in terms of schools we relied heavily on what	18		which they are changed is very, very difficult to do
19		we would call the contact matrix between different age	19		but ultimately all we're doing there is reducing the
20		groups and this is obtained from surveys and empirical	20		contacts of that age group and a little bit harder to
21		epidemiology, surveys such as CoMix, and they basically	21		do under other circumstances.
22		tell you how often a person of one age is in contact	22	Q.	Can we just return to the chronology. We were working
23		with a person of another age on a typical day.	23		our way through December and the advice that was being
24		So within those surveys, the contacts that take	24		given by TAC. On 11 December there was a further TAC
25		place within schools are to some degree recorded, so	25		advice that was published. I don't need it to be
		183			184

1		displayed, I'll just read you a few relevant passages	1		th
2		from it:	2		Sa
3		"Cases of Covid-19 per 100,000 of the population in	3		а
4		Wales, have increased by 54% since our last report.	4	Α.	Y
5		"As of 9th December, test positivity for	5		m
6		COVID-19 is above the red circuit breaker indicator	6		u
7		threshold, at 19.4%.	7		tra
8		"As of 11th December, the number of people with	8		А
9		confirmed COVID-19 in hospital, has increased by 9%	9		รเ
10		since last week, remaining higher than the April peak	10		w
11		and above the red circuit breaker indicator threshold."	11		w
12		So as with the October firebreak, I think you were	12		р
13		commissioned to provide some further modelling, but was	13		
14		it not obvious from 11 December that Tier 4	14		р
15		restrictions, namely a lockdown, would be needed to get	15		w
16		a grip on transmission rates?	16		tra
17	Α.	Yes.	17		
18	Q.	Do you think that a third lockdown should have been	18		а
19		implemented earlier?	19		si
20	Α.	Yes, in retrospect, yes.	20		yo
21	Q.	Now, in December 2020 Professor John Edmunds stated,	21		re
22		"this is the worst moment of the whole epidemic", and in	22		Ce
23		January 2021 that, in his words, "really major	23		pe
24		additional measures" were needed.	24		
25		We now know that Wales fared particularly badly in 185	25		ill
4			4		
1 2		and so dealing with that already high was a it was	1 2		w
2		rather a sort of perfect storm and I think I think that could have only been avoided by a longer firebreak	2	Q.	W Fi
4		before beforehand.	4	ω.	
5	Q.		5		qı w
6	ч.	Indirect effects of NPIs. Could more have been done	6		p
7		by your team on indirect harms over 2020 and 2021, had	8 7		gi
8		the resources been made available to you?	8		a
9	Α.		9	Α.	W
10	Q.		10		th
11		life.	11		s
12	Α.	This is not our area of expertise in terms of social	12		it
13		effects. No. And I we set up the model very, very	13		11
14		early to build in potential costs so that indirect	14		e
15		effects and cost benefits could potentially be weighed	15		th
16		up against each other. That was done in September.	16		lo
17		So, however, I don't think that the numbers to bring	17		h
18		into the model were ever ever provided, were ever	18		th
19		made available. So I think the framework was there, but	19		g
20		if we'd have been given more time, no, because there was	20		
21		nothing to there was nothing to bring in. So we	21		а
22		were, I think, frustrated by that and made a certain	22		th
23		amount of progress on the costs sides for the health.	23		m
24		That fed into every model run. But in terms of how the	24		m
25		knock-on societal or economic effects, I felt that there 187	25		al

1		the second wave and in December 2020. Do you think the
2		same comment applies then to Wales? Was Wales caught in
3		a very bad position?
4	Α.	Yes, I would say so. I think it's it doesn't give
5		much solace, but I think there is a it was somewhat
6		unfortunate to come out of a firebreak into the highest
7		transmission period, December, with the emergence of the
8		Alpha variant which went on to make up a very, very
9		substantial part of the second wave. So whilst there
10		was measures going on in early December, they clearly
11		weren't enough, and they came at a time of the return
12		period from the firebreak.
13		So I think it is one of the worst situations in that
14		point, in the sense that we dealt with we had to deal
15		with a very difficult situation, which was very high
16		transmission rates, from the point of high prevalence.
17		So it comes back to the point again, is if you had
18		a longer firebreak, for example, you deal with those
19 20		situations from a lower prevalence, and so by that point
20 21		you would be able to perhaps respond or consider the response a little bit a little bit better, and
21		certainly the you know, the consequences of that
22		period would have been would have been reduced.
23 24		So whilst Alpha can't be predicted, it kind of
25		illustrates that importance of the overall prevalence,
20		186
1		was no information being provided to us at all that
2		would allow us to bring that into the model.
3	Q.	Finally and I think you may have answered this
4	-	question already in your evidence this afternoon
5		what, if any, modelling was done to reflect the elderly
6		population in Wales? What specific considerations were
7		given by TAG and TAC on preventing the spread of Covid
8		amongst the elderly, particularly those in care homes?
9	Α.	Well, TAG would have a care home group which worked with
10		the SAGE care home groups for very mostly, that's not
11		something I was involved with. In terms of modelling,
12		it is it is something that was not part of most,
13		I think, almost all the models didn't model care homes
14		explicitly. So they were not they were not tools
15		
		that were well developed for that question. You can
16		
16 17		that were well developed for that question. You can
		that were well developed for that question. You can look at the questions of reducing contact in elderly and
17		that were well developed for that question. You can look at the questions of reducing contact in elderly and how much that would improve matters, but that's
17 18		that were well developed for that question. You can look at the questions of reducing contact in elderly and how much that would improve matters, but that's that's not much help if you really don't know what's
17 18 19		that were well developed for that question. You can look at the questions of reducing contact in elderly and how much that would improve matters, but that's that's not much help if you really don't know what's going on on the ground.
17 18 19 20		that were well developed for that question. You can look at the questions of reducing contact in elderly and how much that would improve matters, but that's that's not much help if you really don't know what's going on on the ground. So I think that that is a not so much of
17 18 19 20 21		that were well developed for that question. You can look at the questions of reducing contact in elderly and how much that would improve matters, but that's that's not much help if you really don't know what's going on on the ground. So I think that that is a not so much of a modelling question, more of a disease management on
17 18 19 20 21 22		that were well developed for that question. You can look at the questions of reducing contact in elderly and how much that would improve matters, but that's that's not much help if you really don't know what's going on on the ground. So I think that that is a not so much of a modelling question, more of a disease management on the ground type of question. And if we understood that
17 18 19 20 21 22 23		that were well developed for that question. You can look at the questions of reducing contact in elderly and how much that would improve matters, but that's that's not much help if you really don't know what's going on on the ground. So I think that that is a not so much of a modelling question, more of a disease management on the ground type of question. And if we understood that much better, then perhaps it could feed back to the

188

1	<b>MR POOLE:</b> Professor, thank you. Those are all my	1
2	questions, but there are some questions from behind me.	2
3	LADY HALLETT: Ms Heaven.	3
4	Questions from MS HEAVEN	4
5	MS HEAVEN: My Lady.	5
6	Good afternoon, Professor Gravenor, just a few short	6
7	questions. I represent the Covid-19 Bereaved Families	7
8	for Justice Cymru.	8
9	I want to start by asking you so, sorry, it's	9
10	back to the firebreak, please. So this is a comment	1(
11	that was made to the Inquiry in the witness statement of	1 <sup>.</sup>
12	Andrew Nelson I don't know if you know who he is or	12
13	was at the time chief executive information officer	1;
14	at Cym Taf Morgannwg University Health Board. Just so	14
15	that we can be clear, part of his role in the pandemic	1:
16	was to model the impact of Covid on hospital flows,	16
17	resources and healthcare systems.	17
18	I think you nodded when I asked you if you knew who	18
19	he was; is that correct?	19
20	A. Yes, Andrew was a very valuable member of the modelling	20
21	subgroup, TAG.	2
22	<b>Q.</b> So he says this at paragraph 250, my Lady:	22
23	"In regard to the firebreak, it is apparent from	23
24	emails and files [which he attaches, I'm not going to	24
25	show them to you because we don't have time] that I and	2
	189	
1	"With the benefit of hindsight, the modelling group	1
2	maybe should have done more analysis of extending the	2
3	autumn firebreak until the majority of the most	3
4	vulnerable JCVI groups had been vaccinated."	4
5	And he says 80% of the groups had received their	5
6	first vaccination by 16 February, and he says "as this	6
7	may have reduced fatality".	7
8	So before I ask you for your comment on this	8
9	statement, just so that we can understand your evidence	9
10	just a moment ago on this issue, you said that if there	1(
11	had been a longer firebreak this would mean very low	1'
12	prevalence into December, you said four weeks would push	12
13	deep into December, and you say in your statement and	1:
14	indeed you've said it today that this would have	14
15	meant that Wales would have faced the period of high	1
16	winter transmission plus the emergence of the Alpha	16
17	variant from a starting point of much lower community	17
18	prevalence than it had to face in December 2020.	18
19	So that's your evidence.	19
20	Now, just before I ask you to comment on the	20
21	vulnerable groups and the vaccine roll-out, presumably	2 <sup>-</sup>
22	the Welsh Government knew at the time, in October 2020	22
23 24	and before the firebreak, what you've just said today	23
24	because, as you confirmed, you had modelled a four-week	24

firebreak and presumably you'd fed the results back into

191

25

4	,	
1		others raised concerns that the two-week period was
2		going to prove insufficient to allow Wales to avoid
3		a pre-Christmas lockdown and that it would not reduce
4		the prevalence of Covid to a level in line with the
5		Swansea University model for Q3/4 2020/21 which had
6		formed the basis of Welsh Government's planning guidance
7		to the NHS at that time."
8		So we obviously know and we can see the email
9		that you received from Rob Orford on that Sunday evening
10		on 11 October requesting you to look at the two to
11		three-week period.
12		So my question is this: were you then made aware of
13		these concerns that were being raised, we know it was on
14		16 October, by Andrew Nelson?
15	Α.	I don't recall that, no, I don't recall that being
16		a major discussion. We were very I think it could
17		well be something that would have been commented on,
18		that when the announcement came that it was going to be
19		about two weeks, I think several people would have
20		perhaps made the comments that they would like it to be
21		longer. I don't remember it being a major point of
22		discussion within our modelling group.
23	Q.	Well, I can't take you to any emails to show that you
24		were aware, so I'll move on from that point.
25		He also says this:
		190
1		the Welsh Government; is that correct?
2	Α.	Sorry, I described that in a little bit of detail.
3		I wasn't asked specifically to model for that. We set
4		up the model to contain firebreaks of any duration.

- 5 Q. Yes. But you say in your witness statement that you6 modelled two to four weeks.
- 7 **A.** Yes.
- 8 Q. That's what you say in your statement. So presumably
  9 you fed the results of a four-week firebreak back into
- 10 the Welsh Government?
- A. It would have been discussed at some point, at some
   point perhaps at the policy modelling group, but --
- 13 Q. So if you --
- 14 A. -- I can't point you to the exact --
- 15 **Q.** No.
- 6 A. -- exact time. As I say, those scenarios are not 7 directly comparable to the commissioned two/three-week 8 ones because they had specific dates and specific 9 scenarios round school. 0 So the point being we considered a range of !1 firebreaks and then, by then, it was narrowed down to 2 two to three weeks. Q. Okay. But if three weeks buys a three to five-week 23 24 delay, does it follow that four weeks buys a four to
- six-week delay?

(48) Pages 189 - 192

1	Α.	So I would say three weeks buys a five to seven-week	1
2		delay.	2
3	Q.	Okay, so what does four weeks buy?	3
4	Α.	Seven to nine.	4
5	Q.	Okay. And the Welsh Government knew that, did they?	5
6	Α.	I wouldn't say that they knew that, that was not in the	6
7		report. So the report for the five to seven weeks and	7
8		the three to five weeks was in the report that went in	8
9		for the two to three-week firebreaks. That did not	9
10		include the four-week firebreaks.	10
11		Why not?	11
12	Α.		12
13		time for the two to three-week firebreaks. It didn't	13
14		reflect previous work, it reflected the questions that	14
15		we were asked at that point in time, and we have to be	15
16	~	very focused on those	16
17		Okay.	17
18 19	Α.		18
19 20		there are lots of scenarios around those, not that don't just involve the time of the firebreak.	19 20
20 21	0	Okav.	20
21	Q. A.	- <b>)</b>	21
22	ς.	focus on that.	22
23 24	0	We don't want to take an unfair point against the Welsh	23
25	ч.	Government; they didn't know about your results for the	25
20		193	20
1		roll-out?	1
2	Α.	Extended firebreak?	2
3	Q.	Yes, firebreak, thank you.	3
4	Α.	No.	4
5	Q.	No. So you were not asked and you didn't model it?	5
6	Α.	I guess other than the four-week, no.	6
7	Q.	No. Okay.	7
8		Very finally, if I may, my Lady, 22 December 2021,	8
9		First Minister for Wales, Mark Drakeford, announced	9
10		restrictions that would come into force on Boxing Day,	10
11		and this was obviously in response to Omicron. It	11
12		includes, as I'm sure you remember, the rule of six,	12
13 14		meeting in pubs and restaurants, cinemas, face coverings	13
14		in restaurants but they could be taken off when you were sitting down, outdoor events limited to 50 with 30	14 15
16		indoors but no restrictions for smaller meetings in	15
17		private homes.	17
18		So it's just a very short question: were you asked	18
19		to model these range of proposals that were announced on	19
20		22 December and, if not, do you accept you should have	20
21		been asked?	20
22	Α.	22 December?	22
23	Q.	2021.	23
24	Α.	Erm	24
25	Q.	So it's the rule of six again.	25
		195	

	-	
1		four-week modelling?
2	Α.	No, but I think we would we would all know that we
3		have the evidence from a two-week firebreak in terms of
4		how much of an effect it has, and the three-week
5		firebreak
6	Q.	Yes.
7	Α.	the extrapolation to a four-week firebreak is
8	Q.	Common sense?
9	Α.	It's common sense.
10	Q.	Okay.
11		So let me move on to the question, then, on the
12		vulnerable groups and the roll-outs. You said you
13		modelled many scenarios. We can't see any evidence in
14		the disclosure or in your witness statement to suggest
15		that in autumn 2020 your modelling team was asked to or
16		indeed modelled various scenarios relating to
17		an extended lockdown so this is the Andrew Nelson
18		point beyond four weeks, factoring in things like the
19		proposed timing of the vaccine roll-out to vulnerable
20		groups; and of course we know the vaccine arrived in
21		Wales in December 2020 and I think the roll-out started
22		in the January.
23		So is the Inquiry to understand that you were not
24		asked and hence did not conduct modelling on this issue,
25		so extended lockdown, linked to timing of vaccine 194
		107
1 2	Α.	So in 2021, at exactly that time, we modelled a lot of
2		scenarios for Omicron. At that point I think we were largely modelling the range of scenarios that reflected
4		the uncertainty regarding the severity of Omicron. So
5		we'd had a very limited number of a very limited
6		amount of data on the hospitalisations and deaths which
7		indicated the levels of severity. So we had to run sets
8		of scenarios that were all consistent with that and then
9		see what was happening next.
10		So I think as I remember, we didn't we
11		certainly didn't, in answer to your question, model
12		those very, very specific interventions because we never
13		do.
14	Q.	Okay.
15	Α.	It is more the broader reductions in transmission that
16		are accompanied by those interventions, and we certainly
17		modelled lots of scenarios of Tier 1, Tier 2, Tier 3
18	Q.	5
19	Α.	type interventions in the period from December and
20		going into January with Omicron, as we gradually learnt
21		more about its severity. But quite a lot of scenarios
22		then, yes.
23	WS	<b>HEAVEN:</b> Well, thank you very much, those are my

- 24 questions.
  - Thank you, my Lady.

PAGE 1

1	LADY HALLETT: Thank you, Ms Heaven.	1	INDEX
2	I think that completes the evidence for this week.	2	PAGE
3	MR POOLE: My Lady, it does.	3	DR CHRIS WILLIAMS (sworn) 1
4	LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Professor, and if by the	4	Questions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY 1
5	sounds of it you had to fulfil your other full-time	5	for MODULE 2B
6	commitments as well as doing this work, please accept my	6	Questions from MS HEAVEN
7	gratitude, I'm sure the gratitude of people of Wales, to	7	Questions from MS FOUBISTER 71
8	you and to your colleagues.	8	
9	THE WITNESS: Croeso.	9	DR ROLAND SALMON (sworn) 74
10	(The witness withdrew)	10	Questions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY74
11	LADY HALLETT: Thank you. 10 o'clock Monday, please.	11	for MODULE 2B
12	(4.05 pm)	12	
13	(The hearing adjourned until 10 am	13	PROFESSOR ANN JOHN (affirmed) 106
14	on Monday, 4 March 2024)	14	Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY 106
15		15	
16		16	PROFESSOR MICHAEL GRAVENOR (affirmed) 132
17		17	Questions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY 132
18		18	for MODULE 2B
19		19	Questions from MS HEAVEN 188
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	197		198

			-	
	<b>1.30 [1]</b> 106/4	14 December [2]	2	152/5 153/3 153/7
LADY HALLETT:	<b>1.4 [1]</b> 155/8	183/6 183/11	2 December [2]	154/17 154/18 154/19
<b>[37]</b> 1/3 33/11 33/25	<b>1.6 [1]</b> 164/5	14 July [1] 75/13	176/16 182/17	155/24 156/2 156/10
	1.8 times [1] 98/9	14 March [2] 139/3		156/16 157/16 157/18
55/3 55/7 63/19 63/22	<b>1.9 [1]</b> 98/7	139/19	2 December 2020 [1]	159/20 160/14 160/24
66/5 71/21 74/13	<b>10 [9]</b> 16/22 25/5	14 March 2020 [1]	178/5	163/21 164/11 176/15
74/19 74/25 90/21			2 June 2020 [1]	
90/23 105/18 105/21	26/13 59/20 66/4	62/6	109/17	177/15 178/5 182/21
105/25 106/4 106/9	81/20 105/18 132/5	14 September [1]	2 March [2] 20/12	185/21 186/1 187/7
115/8 116/4 125/10	162/18	61/3	20/20	191/18 191/22 194/15
	10 am [1] 197/13	14th [1] 139/25		194/21
132/6 132/16 134/10	10 March [1] 62/14	<b>15 [1]</b> 153/15	2 October [1] 164/13	<b>2020/21 [1]</b> 190/5
141/23 152/17 156/24	10 o'clock [1] 197/11		2 October 2023 [1]	<b>2021 [8]</b> 108/14
157/1 157/8 165/7			106/23	154/20 166/24 185/23
165/22 165/25 189/3	<b>10,000 [1]</b> 98/20	15 June [1] 60/24	<b>2,000 [1]</b> 155/16	
197/1 197/4 197/11	<b>100 [4]</b> 10/15 16/24	15 March [2] 39/20	<b>2-14 [1]</b> 100/2	187/7 195/8 195/23
MR POOLE: [27] 1/5	57/14 83/25	62/12	2-3 months [1] 32/15	196/1
1/8 33/23 34/17 54/25	100 cases [1] 155/11	15 October [2] 168/8	<b>2-3 weeks [1]</b> 25/7	<b>2023 [1]</b> 106/23
	<b>100,000 [1]</b> 185/3	169/15		<b>2024 [2]</b> 1/1 197/14
55/8 63/25 66/2 74/18	11 [1] 59/25	<b>150 [1]</b> 181/13	2.42 pm [1] 152/18	<b>21 [3]</b> 57/19 57/20
74/21 75/2 90/22	11 December [2]	<b>153 [1]</b> 55/19	2.59 pm [1] 152/20	190/5
92/23 105/16 105/20			<b>20 [1]</b> 162/18	
106/3 106/5 132/13	184/24 185/14	<b>16 [7]</b> 16/19 28/7	20 February [4]	21 February 2020 [1]
132/18 134/12 142/9	11 March [2] 32/3	57/9 73/1 75/12 80/3	11/13 14/9 14/16	45/24
152/14 152/21 157/16	32/11	122/6	15/22	<b>22 [2]</b> 154/4 163/8
	11 March 2020 [3]	16 February [1]		22 December [2]
166/3 189/1 197/3	24/6 29/1 30/7	191/6	20 March [2] 39/17	195/20 195/22
MS FOUBISTER: [2]	11 May [1] 60/20	16 March [2] 22/10	41/17	22 December 2021
71/25 74/11			20 years [1] 27/20	
MS HEAVEN: [5]	<b>11 October [3]</b> 166/5	24/19	20,000 Scotland [1]	<b>[1]</b> 195/8
66/7 66/9 71/19 189/5	168/2 190/10	16 March 2020 [1]	62/10	22 July [1] 109/2
196/23	11 September [2]	121/13	<b>200 [1]</b> 155/14	22 July 2020 [1]
	159/4 160/21	16 October [1]		109/19
MS SPECTOR: [5]	11 September 2020	190/14	<b>2001 [1]</b> 2/3	<b>22.41 [1]</b> 49/14
106/10 106/13 116/5	<b>[2]</b> 157/18 160/14	<b>17 [1]</b> 18/5	<b>2003 [2]</b> 76/6 104/13	<b>23 [1]</b> 58/1
125/16 132/4			<b>2008 [1]</b> 2/13	
THE WITNESS: [7]	11.13 am [1] 55/4	17 April [1] 55/10	<b>2009 [7]</b> 2/16 9/21	23 January [2] 8/8
74/12 74/16 75/1	<b>11.30 [1]</b> 55/3	17 August [1] 1/19	12/10 12/22 17/24	25/14
105/17 105/23 132/11	11.30 am [1] 55/6	17 February 2020 [1]	27/23 92/15	23 January 2020 [1]
	<b>116 [1]</b> 72/5	45/13		7/15
197/9	<b>117 [1]</b> 69/13	<b>18 [1]</b> 163/11	<b>2013 [4]</b> 2/2 2/13	23 March [4] 41/19
			75/18 76/6	42/5 143/15 144/14
	<b>118 [2]</b> 64/3 64/21	18 December [1]	<b>2016 [1]</b> 76/9	
'90s [1] 89/21	<b>119 [1]</b> 66/17	181/12	<b>2017 [2]</b> 107/10	23rd [1] 22/18
'flattening [1] 22/6	11th December [1]	18 October 2020 [1]	107/17	<b>24 [2]</b> 101/21 144/14
'focussed [1] 93/23	185/8	92/25		24 February 2020 [1]
	<b>12 [1]</b> 177/17	18 September [1]	<b>2019 [3]</b> 3/10 5/19	136/8
'Good [1] 99/25	12 March [8] 37/13	160/22	75/23	24 June [1] 60/25
<b>'If [1]</b> 100/8	37/25 38/10 38/16	18 September 2020	2019-nCoV [1] 44/10	<b>24/7 [1]</b> 136/23
lockdown' [2]			<b>2020 [93]</b> 2/21 3/3	
103/12 118/11	38/20 38/21 39/17	<b>[1]</b> 160/24	3/19 4/20 6/17 7/15	<b>25 [2]</b> 55/15 57/16
'marginal [1] 53/9	42/12	18th [1] 59/4	8/19 12/12 13/13	<b>25,000 [1]</b> 59/14
<b>'next [1]</b> 19/5	12 May 2020 [1]	<b>19 [36]</b> 6/16 8/18	22/18 24/6 29/1 30/7	<b>250 [1]</b> 189/22
'targeted [1] 93/23	118/5	12/16 16/14 17/4 22/5		250 deaths [1] 144/6
	12.17 [1] 118/8	43/9 52/18 54/7 54/11	32/19 34/14 42/10	27 July [1] 61/2
0	<b>12.34 pm [1]</b> 106/6	55/15 55/19 57/16	43/12 45/13 45/24	27 June 2020 [1]
			47/16 49/6 61/4 62/6	
<b>0.7 [2]</b> 157/20 159/5	<b>120 [1]</b> 181/13	63/11 66/10 73/2	63/12 69/8 69/16	108/1
4	<b>13 [2]</b> 27/6 181/8	73/17 82/4 82/8 87/18	69/17 73/20 81/7	<b>28 [2]</b> 81/21 144/10
1	13 February [1]	89/2 95/2 100/2	81/21 84/3 92/15	28 April [1] 56/23
1 April [5] 49/2 50/11	109/21	107/24 121/12 134/7		28 February [2]
53/25 55/9 59/3	13 March [5] 30/21	135/1 147/12 156/10	92/25 95/12 95/23	13/24 16/13
	31/4 31/11 37/14	160/19 161/6 178/12	95/24 98/5 98/19	<b>28 October [1]</b> 133/4
<b>1 March 2024 [1]</b> 1/1			108/1 108/12 108/25	
<b>1,000 [1]</b> 155/15	37/24	185/3 185/6 185/9	109/2 109/17 109/19	<b>29 [2]</b> 57/17 127/12
<b>1,302 [1]</b> 55/18	13 October [2] 179/1	189/7	109/21 110/10 118/5	29 care homes [1]
<b>1.1 [2]</b> 162/16 162/18	179/13	<b>19.4 [1]</b> 185/7	121/13 122/17 123/21	56/22
1.16 per [1] 98/25	<b>14 [4]</b> 28/5 62/11	<b>1990 [1]</b> 75/18		29 February [1]
<b>1.2 [3]</b> 159/10 162/15	100/2 181/11	<b>1998 [1]</b> 75/21	124/19 126/13 127/12	18/17
	<b>14 April [1]</b> 56/19	<b>1999 [1]</b> 76/13	128/23 128/25 133/24	<b>29 January [2]</b> 43/23
162/18			134/3 134/16 135/6	
1.29 pm [1] 106/8	14 April 2020 [1]	19th century [1]	135/22 136/8 138/6	45/12
<b>1.3 [2]</b> 159/10 164/5	123/21	85/22	139/22 142/9 143/19	2B [6] 1/7 74/24
	14 days [1] 25/5			132/15 198/5 198/11
				(51) LADY HALLETT: - 2B
				STILLAUY HALLETT - 2R

(51) LADY HALLETT: - 2B

2	9	131/24 131/25 135/4	acquiring [2] 82/3	adequate [3] 44/9
<b>2B [1]</b> 198/18	9 March [1] 22/9	136/12 142/19 144/20		96/16 96/17
	9 October 2020 [1]	147/9 148/7 148/15	acquisition [1] 131/9	adhered [1] 114/2
3	182/21	152/22 155/8 155/8 155/22 158/17 162/22	across [21] 11/10	adherence [4] 99/25 120/18 122/22 123/3
3 August [1] 156/2	9.59 am [1] 1/2	166/7 168/23 173/14	39/5 55/24 56/10	adhering [1] 125/22
<b>3 August 2020 [1]</b> 156/10	<b>90 [1]</b> 97/11	175/7 175/9 175/22	64/18 69/23 95/19	adjourned [1] 197/13
<b>3 o'clock [1]</b> 152/17	9th [2] 34/21 55/20 9th December [1]	176/13 179/14 179/24	119/12 120/24 122/10	
<b>3.4 [1]</b> 45/25	185/5	180/15 180/18 181/6	122/11 122/16 126/24	
<b>30 [1]</b> 195/15		181/6 182/8 190/19	132/1 161/1 165/6	adjusted [1] 151/1
30 April [1] 57/3	Α	193/25 196/21	184/13 184/14	administration [1]
<b>30-50 [1]</b> 14/20	AB [2] 50/4 50/7	above [12] 19/22 28/22 53/3 90/9 97/4	act [5] 103/8 103/13 103/17 161/17 161/22	6/11 administrations [1]
<b>300 [1]</b> 55/14	abandon [1] 22/21	157/19 158/22 159/3	acting [4] 75/25	21/17
<b>31 August 2020 [1]</b> 156/2	abiding [1] 92/14	162/13 177/7 185/6		admissions [3] 164/9
<b>31 March [2]</b> 49/1	ability [1] 151/24 able [30] 11/23 14/13	185/11	action [2] 160/18	172/6 177/1
49/13	35/16 63/10 65/24	above 1 [1] 157/19	161/22	admittedly [1] 101/16
<b>322 [1]</b> 55/18	74/2 79/22 85/22	absence [3] 61/16	actions [2] 82/14	adopt [4] 22/25 87/5
<b>35 [1]</b> 133/4	88/25 94/13 109/24	61/23 66/20	82/15	87/25 125/8
<b>37 [2]</b> 27/4 29/11	110/9 113/12 113/18	absolute [2] 155/17 155/18	active [2] 110/8 114/24	adopted [2] 22/17 149/12
<b>38 days [1]</b> 172/25	114/20 114/23 114/25	absolutely [18] 47/3	actively [2] 150/17	Adrian [1] 116/16
<b>39 [1]</b> 173/1	115/6 119/5 122/18	68/13 68/22 109/3	166/19	Adrian Edwards [1]
<b>39 days [1]</b> 173/7	124/20 128/18 129/21 131/6 143/5 150/10	110/19 110/24 111/5	activities [3] 3/7 8/12	116/16
4	166/25 167/1 167/6	111/6 112/18 113/8	140/17	adults [3] 100/4
4 March 2024 [1]	186/20	113/8 123/6 124/4	activity [6] 10/14	103/20 182/1
197/14	about [154] 3/9 3/11	124/12 125/12 125/15		advanced [1] 170/9
4.05 pm [1] 197/12	4/6 5/22 6/4 9/10	127/8 129/7	137/25 159/1	advancing [1] 97/9
<b>4.15 [1]</b> 106/1	10/11 11/10 12/6	academic [4] 5/6 23/9 107/3 133/12	actual [7] 9/12 82/14 113/6 122/14 125/2	advantage [3] 131/21 147/20 180/6
<b>40 [10]</b> 14/21 14/24 15/6 15/14 15/14	14/18 14/23 15/1	accelerate [2] 156/20		advantages [2]
15/24 46/8 46/18	15/13 15/24 17/7 17/16 21/3 21/4 25/17	157/5	actually [31] 23/12	147/17 148/2
54/16 54/18	25/18 28/19 28/20	accelerated [1] 19/7	23/13 25/24 26/5 26/6	
40 days [1] 173/1	28/22 31/3 32/10 35/4	accept [4] 84/25	28/23 29/14 30/23	adverse [1] 74/4
<b>45 [2]</b> 163/10 173/19	35/17 36/10 38/2	88/20 195/20 197/6	34/13 34/14 34/24	advice [43] 7/3 15/18
5	38/22 39/18 41/1 42/8	acceptance [1] 50/18	36/7 40/23 42/25 51/3	
	43/8 43/11 43/14 44/6	23/25 114/5 116/6	52/1 58/24 70/22 71/17 84/6 88/20	50/25 56/19 57/1 57/6 59/8 59/17 61/4 61/13
<b>50 [9]</b> 14/20 28/8 28/15 56/9 57/17	44/14 44/24 45/6	117/14 167/23	91/25 92/7 97/6	62/17 69/2 70/10
121/21 122/7 163/7	46/22 47/6 47/14 51/7 51/12 52/12 52/16	accessing [3] 130/14		
195/15	53/17 54/24 55/8	167/19 167/23	123/2 123/4 125/5	94/10 109/5 110/11
<b>50-70 [1]</b> 49/19	56/12 60/19 63/2 63/4	accompanied [1]	174/17	112/20 115/1 115/2
<b>54 [1]</b> 185/4	64/1 64/17 65/22 67/3	196/16	acute [3] 90/10 97/10	
6	67/4 67/10 67/21	accompanying [1]	97/17	125/24 158/12 160/15
<b>6.23 [1]</b> 86/7	68/25 71/9 72/2 72/8	23/3 accordance [1]	adapt [1] 9/23 adapted [3] 6/9 7/21	160/16 160/17 160/22 163/21 164/18 178/4
<b>62 [3]</b> 55/22 56/4	72/10 72/15 73/4	11/25	154/2	180/20 181/6 184/23
56/8	76/24 83/15 86/2 86/3 87/8 87/22 87/23	account [7] 16/24	add [1] 158/10	184/25
	88/24 89/6 90/3 91/18	26/11 46/7 50/4 146/7	added [4] 6/9 51/4	advise [4] 15/16
7	95/8 98/24 98/24 99/2	151/6 160/12	150/3 173/7	46/21 61/6 169/10
7 days [1] 49/20	99/12 99/16 101/20	accounted [2] 54/16	addition [4] 2/17	advised [8] 31/18
7 January [2] 5/20	102/15 109/16 109/25	80/24	65/19 108/9 163/12	37/18 41/20 60/20 61/7 102/22 112/10
<b>7 May [1]</b> 98/19	110/11 111/2 111/16	accounting [1] 79/20 accurate [3] 82/25	additional [4] 36/2 144/10 167/8 185/24	156/3
<b>70 [3]</b> 37/17 49/19	112/3 114/8 114/16	131/1 174/1	address [5] 47/20	adviser [4] 4/24 31/8
121/18	115/11 115/12 116/9 117/13 117/22 118/1	achieve [1] 127/16	77/1 91/6 131/23	39/9 81/20
70s [1] 27/3	118/25 119/1 121/3	acknowledge [3]	132/1	advising [8] 3/5 5/5
<b>75 [2]</b> 57/15 121/25	121/4 122/13 123/10	89/25 90/1 120/3	addressed [2]	8/17 9/5 10/22 69/19
8	123/11 123/11 124/14	acknowledged [1]	124/19 150/7	108/11 135/17
8 January [1] 11/12	124/24 126/11 126/20	129/8	addresses [1] 89/5	advisory [11] 4/5 4/5 4/10 4/19 24/5 41/19
8 June 2020 [1] 61/4	126/21 127/3 127/20	acquire [2] 83/4 86/14	addressing [1] 118/10	75/24 76/7 76/21
80 [1] 191/5	127/20 127/22 128/20 130/6 131/6 131/7	acquired [2] 83/24	adds [1] 158/12	78/10 107/25
85 [1] 97/11	130/0 131/0 131/7	86/11	adept [1] 140/11	advocate [4] 51/14
				(52) 2P advasata

(52) 2B... - advocate

Α	agreement [1] 30/13	187/1 188/4	153/13	100/25 101/17 102/19
advocate [3] 58/16	ahead [3] 37/23 41/7	also [88] 1/13 2/18	analysing [2] 143/19	103/10 105/11 105/18
58/20 69/15	63/22	3/5 4/4 4/23 5/1 6/11	150/20	109/25 111/7 118/20
advocated [1] 71/17	aisle [1] 102/13	7/14 8/25 12/10 12/12		132/5 134/14 134/19
advocating [10]	aisles [3] 102/1 102/7 102/11	12/15 13/25 18/14 26/18 29/19 32/25	133/13 135/8 137/17 156/21 156/22 171/13	134/19 136/24 137/25 146/14 150/11 150/14
28/25 59/1 67/3 67/11	alarm [2] 135/20	34/11 35/4 37/18	191/2	150/21 151/22 156/7
69/20 70/1 70/12	142/11	42/15 44/25 47/7	anchor [1] 39/19	156/21 156/22 158/2
70/17 70/17 141/6	alarming [1] 118/9	50/17 51/9 51/12	Andrew [8] 18/22	158/17 171/20 180/20
aeroplane [1] 128/3	albeit [1] 31/5	52/23 53/1 53/7 53/9	18/25 19/11 93/16	184/13 184/15 188/5
affect [1] 156/15	alcohol [1] 102/2	57/24 59/3 59/14	189/12 189/20 190/14	190/23 192/4 194/13
affected [3] 8/2 120/15 127/8	alert [1] 165/14	62/11 63/19 64/16	194/17	anyone [3] 36/19
affecting [1] 3/12	alive [1] 91/2	64/18 65/11 65/12	Andrew Jones [2]	38/22 45/4
affirmed [4] 106/11	all [75] 5/8 9/10 9/10	65/20 66/23 67/10	18/22 18/25	anything [10] 19/12
132/14 198/13 198/16	11/3 12/19 15/11 17/4		Andrew Nelson [3]	75/8 100/20 106/20
afraid [2] 29/6 74/9	36/12 37/17 38/15	70/13 72/9 72/21	189/12 190/14 194/17	110/10 143/12 156/25
after [28] 5/21 14/16	47/3 49/19 50/2 55/25		Andrew RT Davies	157/2 157/3 157/4
16/9 18/18 24/19 25/7	56/13 56/24 57/13 58/22 63/10 66/2	76/15 76/23 77/12 78/8 83/21 88/1 88/2	[1] 93/16 anecdotal [2] 26/18	anyway [4] 120/8 157/14 169/24 182/2
28/25 31/2 33/7 34/8	68/17 70/11 72/10	88/5 88/10 88/13	44/11	ap [2] 91/8 93/15
37/4 37/12 40/17 46/6	76/19 89/9 89/16 90/5	90/18 95/5 99/4	Aneurin [1] 51/2	apparent [3] 141/21
58/19 71/16 109/24	97/4 97/12 98/14	102/18 108/6 110/3	Aneurin Bevan [1]	141/25 189/23
116/9 126/1 128/25	99/10 108/9 109/25	111/8 112/5 113/12	51/2	apparently [1] 96/20
151/21 152/3 158/6	110/6 113/2 113/7		Ann [5] 77/17 106/10	appear [1] 90/12
166/7 169/25 174/17 180/2 181/4	113/24 118/18 121/24		106/11 106/15 198/13	
afternoon [5] 77/16	123/10 126/15 129/8	131/25 132/22 133/15	Ann John [1] 106/15	101/6
79/15 133/1 188/4	129/23 132/2 139/7	134/23 140/16 144/15	annex [1] 59/24	appears [2] 41/21
189/6	139/16 143/7 143/25	151/9 154/18 154/19	annexed [1] 59/16	77/19
again [36] 7/20 8/10	144/17 144/23 148/5	157/9 174/22 190/25	announced [6] 20/12	applicable [1] 141/11
8/20 12/21 25/18	149/10 149/17 149/24		20/22 37/13 56/23	application [1]
27/18 29/13 30/8	150/8 158/12 163/18	8/25	195/9 195/19	133/19
34/10 37/4 37/10	166/11 167/4 167/21 168/18 168/22 171/24	alternative [2] 82/4 148/21	announcement [8] 37/20 37/23 37/25	applications [1] 132/5
41/19 43/9 43/13 44/1	180/18 182/24 184/11		38/2 38/4 38/21 179/3	
46/24 47/5 51/22 62/2	184/14 184/19 188/1	85/14	190/18	apply [1] 116/2
63/25 65/16 69/12	188/13 188/25 180/1	although [6] 24/19	another [8] 35/5 62/2	Applying [1] 24/14
70/19 92/9 92/11 96/6	193/18 194/2 196/8	31/5 99/5 109/21	85/6 88/24 128/9	appraised [1] 14/10
101/20 132/25 160/21 161/5 161/17 166/9	allow [7] 41/7 52/11	133/17 150/9	160/19 160/20 183/23	appreciable [1]
172/23 179/20 186/17	63/22 98/15 105/5	altogether [1] 80/23	answer [16] 29/6	80/19
195/25	188/2 190/2		30/4 42/20 44/24 60/9	
against [9] 37/18	allowing [2] 84/1	78/18 81/17 104/24	62/23 70/4 74/2 74/9	109/21
74/7 79/8 95/20	85/8	105/12 112/7 114/21	88/22 89/4 110/9	appreciated [1]
115/18 177/15 182/13	allude [1] 180/20	119/13 131/18 140/12		121/7
187/16 193/24	alluded [2] 94/7 178/15	140/18 149/18 157/25 175/10		approach [23] 11/24
age [8] 97/9 98/16	alluding [1] 162/24	am [18] 1/2 5/13	answered [4] 21/13 71/2 120/7 188/3	13/12 26/21 39/18 44/22 53/7 61/11
99/11 139/10 183/19	almonds [1] 128/4	32/20 33/13 33/14	answers [1] 113/5	68/14 68/18 68/24
183/22 183/23 184/20	almost [8] 17/20	47/24 55/4 55/6 82/1	anticipated [4] 96/19	68/25 69/8 81/8 83/15
aged [1] 184/7	81/10 81/23 85/21	90/22 101/15 118/14	99/15 172/5 173/25	85/7 105/12 113/17
agency [1] 82/11	101/17 125/19 173/6	118/19 118/25 144/11		113/18 113/20 113/22
agenda [2] 77/7 77/21	188/13	159/17 163/1 197/13	110/23	118/14 140/4 150/25
ago [4] 77/10 99/20	alone [5] 54/6 89/1	amenable [2] 21/6	any [74] 8/9 9/15	approached [3]
101/16 191/10	91/2 141/5 154/25	48/11	10/2 10/2 10/24 11/2	108/23 109/17 174/21
agree [25] 17/12 20/1	along [4] 11/2 35/10	among [4] 84/14 88/2		approaches [4]
24/23 29/3 50/15	78/16 88/6	90/16 92/5	15/15 15/18 16/15	85/15 93/22 103/12
58/10 61/13 63/24	alongside [1] 167/8	amongst [6] 9/4 72/22 95/17 120/9	22/21 23/2 24/21 32/14 32/23 33/17	113/19
68/23 81/13 84/5	Alpha [7] 174/22 175/24 175/24 180/5	147/14 188/8	32/14 32/23 33/17 38/2 38/3 38/5 39/13	approaching [1] 179/9
87/21 89/3 96/22	186/8 186/24 191/16	amount [7] 33/4	47/14 48/7 54/18	appropriate [6] 8/5
105/13 124/3 124/12	already [15] 17/22	36/17 160/5 173/7	71/17 73/18 76/18	14/2 55/2 152/15
126/20 148/16 149/9	62/10 91/11 98/13	175/11 187/23 196/6	76/20 78/12 79/13	179/19 179/20
149/21 151/4 151/11	101/2 111/10 124/15	analysed [4] 74/5	79/23 80/18 81/6	appropriately [1]
164/17 182/5 agreed [1] 31/21	131/8 138/6 155/15	150/4 163/18 173/17	81/24 84/3 87/1 96/10	154/9
agieca [1] UIZI	168/12 178/1 178/2	analyses [2] 137/12	96/12 97/6 100/10	approve [1] 105/6
L	1			(F3) advocato approvo

(53) advocate... - approve

Α	areas [3] 126/25	170/8 177/25 178/19	94/5 94/6 94/8 94/14	В
approximately [2]	158/21 179/17	182/18 182/19 183/8	Atherton [11] 5/1 5/3	back [35] 2/21 8/18
162/16 162/18	aren't [8] 5/11 14/18	183/13 189/18 192/3	14/17 15/23 60/2	21/10 28/4 30/9 34/12
April [21] 47/16	130/11 130/14 130/23			36/19 40/15 66/11
47/17 49/2 50/11	132/6 143/18 159/11	194/24 195/5 195/18	69/1 69/2	66/16 68/5 70/7 99/21
53/25 55/9 55/10	aren't I [2] 143/18	195/21	Atlanta [1] 104/14	124/4 128/23 130/10
55/20 56/19 56/23	159/11	asking [10] 29/24	attaches [1] 189/24	131/18 136/4 138/21
57/3 58/18 59/3 84/3	argue [4] 40/19 52/11		attaching [1] 43/25	139/23 146/24 159/1
122/17 123/21 134/3	88/1 97/7	113/4 136/21 151/14	attempt [3] 30/14	161/10 164/7 174/15
146/13 163/6 163/10	argued [1] 41/2	181/16 181/21 189/9	73/11 73/20	174/16 175/12 176/23
185/10	arguing [9] 41/13	aspect [1] 147/6	attempting [2] 6/21	178/4 183/3 186/17
April 2020 [3] 47/16	48/7 51/17 51/20	aspects [3] 5/10	95/14	188/23 189/10 191/25
84/3 122/17	51/21 53/13 61/22	73/19 90/18	attend [1] 6/12	192/9
are [145] 2/6 9/12	66/19 67/14	assessed [1] 65/8	attender [1] 68/9	backdrop [1] 95/20
9/24 12/25 13/19	arguments [2] 28/18	assessment [2] 78/23 172/8	attending [4] 1/11	backed [1] 118/17
14/23 22/20 24/8 24/9	67/21		3/22 75/5 106/16	background [7] 1/24
24/11 25/16 26/14	arising [1] 160/19 around [42] 17/7	assist [4] 63/10 72/7 119/5 134/6	attention [4] 22/23 91/16 104/11 104/25	5/6 75/17 107/2 107/3
28/18 29/24 33/6 40/2	22/18 26/1 26/22	assistance [2] 89/2	augmented [1] 40/9	135/11 177/16
41/12 46/9 47/12	31/25 34/16 34/25	111/23	August [8] 1/19	backgrounds [3]
52/24 55/14 58/4	48/16 48/19 53/19	assisted [1] 129/4	153/7 156/2 156/2	117/2 117/8 117/10
63/10 66/2 66/4 67/4	53/20 62/14 83/4 90/1	assisting [2] 106/16	156/10 159/17 160/4	backtrack [1] 139/8
67/10 71/20 72/12	91/12 91/24 97/15	132/25	166/24	bad [2] 92/21 186/3
75/14 75/16 78/1	108/22 113/2 117/6	associated [1] 3/25	August 2020 [1]	badly [1] 185/25
79/15 82/14 83/1 83/2	121/5 123/4 123/8	association [1]	153/7	balanced [1] 65/6
84/7 85/14 85/14 87/3	124/5 137/21 143/4	146/20	August 2021 [1]	balances [1] 126/24
87/11 87/17 90/9	153/3 153/6 154/22	assume [10] 6/2 9/11	166/24	Bangladeshi [1] 98/9
90/21 92/4 96/10	155/7 163/10 163/11	28/8 44/23 85/9 98/11	authored [1] 39/21	Barack [1] 124/24
97/21 97/25 98/1	170/19 173/14 177/11	100/14 121/18 121/21	authoring [1] 7/18	Barack Obama [1]
98/11 98/13 99/8	179/4 179/11 179/24	122/7	authorities [3] 22/17	124/24
99/11 100/16 100/18 102/12 102/20 102/20	180/15 181/22 182/4	assumed [6] 30/2	154/4 154/7	barrier [1] 53/9 base [2] 58/6 58/11
102/12 102/20 102/20 102/20 102/20 102/20	193/19	36/11 36/16 43/15	authority [3] 65/14	based [19] 6/6 9/23
104/6 104/7 104/11	arrival [3] 156/20	172/22 179/10	154/5 154/10	26/25 29/9 37/10 53/7
104/19 104/25 105/1	157/6 174/22	assumes [1] 97/20	authors [1] 104/11	54/6 65/2 89/13 89/13
105/18 106/23 107/2	arrive [1] 85/16	assuming [2] 44/25	autumn [8] 66/12	99/13 118/19 126/6
107/7 107/12 111/17	arrived [2] 62/10	126/21	69/16 71/18 154/17	147/22 154/22 182/9
112/3 113/18 115/15	194/20	assumption [6]	157/6 157/16 191/3	184/3 184/3 184/5
115/18 118/10 119/5	as [223]	28/14 86/15 159/19	194/15	baseline [4] 163/7
119/16 119/23 122/17	as China [1] 9/12	159/25 181/3 182/24	available [14] 44/8	163/8 172/15 173/5
122/24 123/14 123/17	As I say [4] 28/17	assumptions [8]	91/21 95/24 98/19	basic [1] 119/9
124/2 124/20 127/19	38/25 46/19 65/10	29/13 36/14 81/3	100/13 142/3 142/18	basically [3] 50/2
129/17 129/18 129/21	Ashley [1] 116/8	121/4 123/3 123/14 123/15 171/14	147/20 153/6 153/23 172/4 173/24 187/8	108/20 183/21
130/13 130/16 130/22	Ashley Gould [1] 116/8	asymptomatic [39]	187/19	basing [2] 86/15
131/6 131/10 131/22	aside [1] 31/19	14/20 15/4 43/8 43/11		123/2
132/5 133/5 140/11	ask [41] 1/14 1/15	43/16 43/18 43/20	54/1 54/10 73/16	basis [7] 45/10 59/1
144/20 145/1 145/9	22/11 31/6 36/19 42/7	43/25 44/3 44/5 44/10		77/19 96/19 102/5
145/11 145/15 146/7	43/8 44/1 60/18 66/16		avoided [3] 73/18	105/8 190/6
146/8 146/25 147/17	70/3 71/6 72/2 75/6	45/13 45/15 46/7 46/9		be [261]
	75/8 75/9 76/24 78/22		avoiding [1] 102/21	Bearing [1] 30/5
153/18 154/6 154/7	85/14 90/23 97/5	50/24 51/23 52/19	aware [26] 5/17 6/24	became [5] 3/19
158/4 160/6 160/11	97/19 99/15 106/20	52/25 53/15 54/10	8/15 9/20 11/12 13/10	11/12 61/2 108/14
160/11 161/13 161/24	109/16 111/10 118/1	54/15 54/16 55/22	13/19 14/25 15/14	180/1
163/9 167/16 171/4	118/25 119/1 121/3	56/12 57/9 57/22 58/5		because [77] 4/22
171/8 173/14 177/5 181/1 181/22 182/5	122/13 124/13 132/23	58/15 58/17 59/22	41/16 46/15 47/9	7/6 10/8 13/14 30/16 31/9 33/17 33/19 34/2
181/1 181/22 182/5	132/24 145/5 151/3	100/3 148/25	69/21 73/14 118/19	35/5 36/8 36/10 41/11
184/2 184/6 184/16	152/21 155/22 181/5	asymptomatic-mild	134/19 135/1 137/19	42/13 42/13 42/16
184/18 187/9 189/1	191/8 191/20	<b>[1]</b> 14/20	137/23 172/18 190/12	51/22 62/20 65/24
189/2 192/16 193/18	asked [32] 21/11	asymptomatic/subcli		67/9 68/6 70/3 70/12
193/19 196/16 196/23	36/22 41/17 68/25	nical [1] 44/10	awareness [5] 11/9	70/14 86/23 88/1
area [8] 8/2 16/23	74/20 114/19 136/24	asymptomatics [1]	111/2 128/12 129/2	88/23 89/20 90/10
54/14 60/17 68/3	152/8 152/13 156/6	182/8	131/23	92/24 95/1 96/12
138/12 173/1 187/12	160/3 166/4 166/12	at [300]	away [2] 35/10 115/7	101/8 102/5 104/23
	166/14 166/20 168/3	at-risk [6] 92/11 94/4	awful [2] 11/21 41/3	
1	ļ.	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	approximately because

(54) approximately - because

	450/40 450/40 450/40		101/10 100/10 101/7	
B	152/13 153/18 153/19		181/13 183/19 184/7	breakers [2] 166/18
because [42] 110/2	155/12 162/2 165/13	23/9 34/18 35/4 36/22		173/17
114/24 119/13 122/22	166/17 166/21 167/1	38/3 38/11 39/18	beyond [3] 69/9	breaks [1] 1/16
123/17 125/12 128/15	167/5 167/6 167/12	40/13 41/5 42/6 46/10	171/17 194/18	Brendan [7] 77/15
	167/13 169/20 169/23	50/7 56/1 58/6 69/5	bias [2] 125/19	133/25 136/13 136/15
130/10 130/11 131/19	172/2 173/11 174/2	73/10 73/13 78/8	149/12	136/17 136/20 137/13
132/2 132/9 135/11	175/5 175/13 176/4	90/17 95/18 102/1	biased [1] 113/10	Brendan Collins [1]
135/11 135/14 137/12	176/6 176/11 176/11	110/10 111/8 112/23	big [5] 40/10 65/21	133/25
140/11 146/2 148/5				
149/23 150/20 151/5	176/25 179/8 182/10	113/12 114/7 114/19	93/11 155/18 171/18	Brendan Mason [1]
152/13 158/2 162/7	182/18 182/19 183/8	117/22 120/1 120/12	bigger [3] 48/9 71/14	136/15
162/9 165/2 165/17	183/13 185/18 186/23	120/17 120/17 123/1	176/14	brief [5] 107/6 124/13
169/24 170/25 172/17	186/23 187/3 187/6	123/2 123/17 128/18	biggest [2] 86/9	153/9 169/8 175/2
176/8 178/21 181/16	187/8 187/20 190/17	131/4 131/8 132/8	98/16	briefing [17] 5/20 6/4
	191/4 191/11 192/11	134/15 134/22 134/23	biological [1] 86/1	6/5 6/7 6/8 7/16 7/19
181/21 184/14 187/20	195/21	135/15 142/24 147/21		7/22 7/24 8/8 8/13
189/25 191/24 192/18	beer [2] 102/18	150/7 159/18 164/13	biology [1] 87/2	24/5 32/2 62/13 81/19
193/12 196/12	102/23	164/16 165/4 166/18	biostatistics [1]	122/3 122/4
become [8] 5/17				
17/21 32/6 96/12	before [37] 13/23	170/15 177/18 178/14		briefings [5] 3/10
110/3 135/1 145/12	14/1 14/8 20/21 24/19	178/19 178/23 184/23		4/13 8/22 11/4 15/3
161/2	30/11 33/11 52/3	188/1 190/13 190/15	10/10 37/12 56/17	briefly [12] 3/1 60/15
becomes [3] 13/20	58/19 62/9 87/20	190/21 192/20	78/18 78/21 92/23	62/2 64/2 66/12 102/2
17/10 87/7	87/20 96/5 97/19	belief [5] 1/21 75/15	98/14 136/4 136/25	103/15 124/20 127/10
	107/20 110/5 114/4	106/24 120/9 133/6	138/4 139/7 140/6	136/23 146/1 152/22
becoming [4] 39/18	125/11 126/23 140/13	believe [8] 8/25 51/1	151/15 151/25 174/13	briefs [1] 165/22
40/1 109/24 179/22	141/24 142/1 153/12	129/7 132/5 172/9	174/18 175/1 179/16	bring [16] 7/17 84/18
bedroom [1] 111/18	158/9 166/21 169/2	172/17 173/15 175/8	179/17 184/20 186/21	94/16 114/25 159/19
beds [1] 178/11	170/6 174/24 178/10	bells [1] 142/11	186/21 192/2	161/10 161/23 161/24
been [161] 2/2 6/24	179/8 180/16 181/5			164/7 179/6 180/10
7/5 9/20 10/9 10/18		below [8] 25/15	bizarre [1] 86/22	
10/21 12/10 12/22	187/4 187/5 191/8	25/24 52/25 161/10	black [2] 98/6 99/1	180/11 180/12 187/17
15/5 15/6 15/25 16/7	191/20 191/23	164/7 179/6 180/12	blame [1] 112/6	187/21 188/2
17/8 18/18 19/7 20/14	beforehand [1] 187/4		blanket [1] 59/21	bringing [4] 54/11
20/20 24/9 24/12	beg [1] 37/24	beneficial [2] 82/22	blind [1] 35/15	142/14 180/5 180/22
25/19 28/4 29/22 30/2	began [1] 128/24	171/7	blog [1] 102/25	British [2] 86/21
30/2 31/13 31/16	begin [1] 10/3	benefit [5] 13/11	blunt [1] 183/16	86/24
	beginning [6] 4/11	30/10 32/16 74/6	BM [1] 86/21	broad [4] 48/3 77/19
31/20 36/15 39/3 42/1	9/7 85/19 111/8 144/7	191/1	board [3] 76/10	146/9 154/3
42/18 42/23 42/23	177/2	benefits [5] 61/9 74/8	172/19 189/14	broader [2] 101/19
43/13 43/16 44/4 45/5	begs [1] 145/18	175/17 176/24 187/15		196/15
45/18 45/20 46/5	begun [1] 161/5	Bennee [1] 108/24	bonkers [1] 139/7	Brooke [2] 109/14
46/20 50/21 51/14	behave [2] 112/4	Bennett [1] 167/4	bono [1] 166/23	109/14
55/20 55/21 55/24	113/25			
56/4 60/3 64/15 66/14		Bereaved [2] 66/10	book [1] 105/14	Brooke Rogers [1]
68/10 68/24 68/25	behaviour [9] 63/19	189/7	border [3] 39/5 69/23	
70/5 71/1 71/5 71/10	99/9 100/8 111/15	best [15] 1/20 13/16	118/15	brought [6] 22/12
71/13 73/18 76/12	111/17 119/4 128/12	44/22 58/7 59/7 75/15		23/10 72/18 96/5
80/16 83/15 84/12	158/23 160/5	81/14 100/25 102/21	borne [1] 101/4	159/8 167/11
84/17 85/2 87/11	behavioural [27]	106/24 117/11 133/6	both [12] 51/8 51/17	Brynley [1] 132/20
	24/5 24/8 24/14 32/2	134/14 139/22 153/18		bud [1] 65/2
92/14 93/24 95/22	108/4 108/17 108/22	better [18] 19/15	65/11 81/4 82/19	build [3] 79/20
96/18 96/20 96/23	109/5 110/11 110/15	31/6 44/14 63/8 72/16		153/20 187/14
97/15 97/17 101/6	110/21 110/24 111/7	90/5 91/13 122/23	131/10	building [1] 150/17
101/8 101/9 104/24	111/11 113/23 116/18			built [3] 80/21 111/8
109/22 110/1 110/16	116/22 119/9 122/4	141/8 145/25 146/4	19/9 25/2 27/6 49/12	148/9
110/24 115/2 115/16				
119/18 128/13 129/3	124/14 124/18 125/17	165/14 176/1 186/21	58/1	bullet [17] 16/20
129/10 130/4 130/25	126/7 126/10 127/11	188/23	bought [4] 101/18	26/24 57/10 64/25
131/7 133/12 134/5	129/8 167/22	between [33] 2/13	172/11 173/6 173/21	94/14 99/23 100/1
135/2 137/18 137/20	behaviours [10]	11/20 18/21 22/6	Boxing [1] 195/10	100/7 101/3 160/25
138/5 138/13 139/22	105/2 108/11 112/11	39/16 41/13 41/25	Boxing Day [1]	161/8 163/4 163/23
140/18 141/13 141/20	112/15 120/2 125/8	47/18 49/2 51/9 60/18		164/3 164/6 165/7
141/23 142/1 142/4	127/9 127/21 128/2	62/4 75/18 92/15 97/3	break [11] 3/18 55/2	165/16
	128/8	113/19 118/2 119/2	55/5 100/9 106/2	bundle [1] 81/19
143/14 143/16 144/6	behind [6] 12/4 26/9	119/3 143/8 146/18	123/12 127/11 152/3	burden [3] 64/7
144/9 144/13 144/15	40/22 40/24 41/5	146/20 156/2 157/20	152/16 152/19 171/17	
145/23 147/16 147/18	189/2	159/5 164/5 179/17	breaker [4] 100/5	burn [3] 115/12
148/7 148/9 152/8		179/17 181/11 181/11		115/12 115/14
				(55) because burn

(55) because... - burn

	407/7 404/44 400/40	E0/40 E0/00 70/4		ahallan waa <b>[4]</b> 40/0
В	127/7 131/14 132/13	59/18 59/23 72/1	46/7 46/9 49/8 49/19	challenges [1] 18/8
burn-out [3] 115/12	132/21 132/22 132/23			challenging [2]
115/12 115/14	137/2 139/3 144/18	88/3 88/16 89/1 91/19		111/24 124/6
business [1] 97/2	145/11 146/9 148/12	92/5 94/21 95/3 95/15		change [13] 8/8 18/9
busy [2] 101/16	149/6 156/9 157/12	96/1 96/9 96/22 96/24		I I I
138/20	158/22 160/12 161/7	96/25 97/2 97/16	155/15 155/16 158/4	47/5 48/11 99/9 99/14
but [239]	163/22 167/9 168/14	97/17 107/3 116/3	160/17 162/6 180/25	116/13 147/8 179/16
	168/14 169/18 171/1	145/24 145/24 146/3	184/17 185/3	changed [5] 2/12
buy [1] 193/3	171/13 173/12 173/14	146/6 146/16 146/19	casualty [1] 88/2	63/13 129/19 150/3
buying [1] 161/20	175/2 176/20 177/3	147/3 148/19 149/20	catastrophic [1]	184/18
buys [3] 192/23	177/17 178/13 181/9	188/8 188/9 188/10	23/13	changes [6] 17/16
192/24 193/1	181/18 182/20 183/17	188/13	catching [3] 15/11	17/17 158/3 160/12
byproduct [2] 82/22	184/10 184/15 184/22		49/23 83/24	162/20 178/2
83/12	188/15 189/15 190/8	47/25 48/4 48/10		
0	191/9		Catherine [1] 77/14	changing [9] 14/3
C		48/13 48/14 48/22	caught [2] 49/9 186/2	
<b>c30 [1]</b> 100/3	can't [48] 5/8 5/18	56/7 56/20 57/10	cause [3] 12/17 48/6	101/20 129/9 140/11
calculations [1]	6/18 8/10 9/19 11/2	57/14 95/15 188/10	140/15	148/9
157/13	17/6 17/15 17/18	care homes [37]	caused [3] 60/4 72/9	chapel [1] 102/24
call [13] 1/5 19/13	23/23 29/6 30/4 30/4	10/25 47/7 47/15	120/11	characterise [1] 80/7
74/22 84/11 106/10	31/15 34/23 36/14	47/21 47/22 48/19	caveat [3] 48/3 80/20	characteristics [2]
112/25 113/12 113/16	36/23 37/4 38/7 38/24	52/25 55/14 55/14	121/6	130/17 130/22
	44/24 46/19 46/24	55/15 55/18 55/25	CDC [3] 52/16 58/9	Chase [1] 139/15
115/15 132/13 134/4	60/14 61/14 62/23	56/2 56/10 56/24 57/2	58/14	chasing [2] 91/24
154/5 183/19	67/23 71/12 74/9	57/12 58/9 58/22	<b>CDSC [5]</b> 2/1 3/1 6/3	139/21
called [3] 12/11 81/3	80/17 80/18 81/6	59/18 59/23 84/15	10/21 20/8	cheating [1] 98/22
108/10	89/11 110/13 115/16	88/3 91/19 96/1 96/9		
calling [1] 19/23			Cell [2] 4/5 24/5	check [3] 6/14 50/22
calls [2] 84/11 90/8	126/24 130/11 130/11	96/25 145/24 145/24	census [1] 129/25	67/2
came [11] 6/5 6/8	130/12 130/14 131/2	146/3 146/6 146/19	Centre [4] 2/1 2/24	checked [1] 13/23
12/5 29/13 34/24	137/9 149/17 156/22	147/3 148/19 149/20	75/20 104/15	chief [8] 4/23 5/1
125/4 126/12 130/3	186/24 190/23 192/14	188/8 188/13	centred [1] 93/22	30/13 31/8 39/9 56/19
176/8 186/11 190/18	194/13	care sector [2] 47/11	centric [2] 150/12	77/13 189/13
Campaign [1] 72/1	cancelled [3] 63/1	47/13	150/19	children [16] 64/7
	63/3 138/19	career [5] 75/18	century [1] 85/22	64/9 64/12 64/13 65/3
campus [1] 137/3	cancer [1] 73/8	93/11 107/6 133/8	certain [11] 17/21	65/7 103/20 108/6
can [142] 1/5 1/12	capabilities [2] 111/2	133/12	37/9 59/22 111/17	154/19 181/25 182/2
1/13 1/14 3/1 6/13	112/2	carefully [2] 88/5	112/4 125/8 130/13	182/4 182/5 182/10
8/16 9/11 10/1 13/16		125/22	140/8 167/16 171/4	182/14 184/15
13/17 14/11 16/10	capacity [16] 5/14		187/22	I I
16/12 18/5 18/19		carriage [1] 100/3		children's [1] 73/9
18/24 19/8 22/3 22/11	59/7 59/8 59/13 59/15		certainly [22] 5/9	China [11] 3/13 5/23
23/6 24/2 25/1 25/11	79/20 88/25 96/18	carry [3] 51/24 157/1	8/13 10/14 20/8 31/3	6/21 9/9 9/12 10/5
26/1 26/23 28/14 30/5	97/10 111/8 115/21	171/6	35/15 37/1 39/4 43/19	I I I
33/6 33/23 35/12	167/17	carrying [1] 166/22	55/3 62/18 77/22	45/4
35/13 35/16 36/19	capture [1] 184/11	case [39] 3/9 12/5	85/21 85/22 104/4	Chinese [1] 22/17
39/11 39/19 43/10	captured [1] 146/9	13/23 14/6 14/6 14/8	148/6 152/17 168/6	choice [2] 69/4
43/14 45/22 47/17	Cardiff [6] 1/4 62/10	16/25 17/2 17/17 20/5		
	62/12 76/13 89/21	34/14 35/21 36/9	196/16	choosing [2] 149/23
48/25 49/10 50/9	118/6	36/12 40/23 41/11	certainty [3] 81/6	149/25
50/19 57/8 57/19	Cardiff Council [1]	45/1 46/3 49/19 49/21		chosen [1] 118/22
59/25 60/9 61/22 65/1	76/13	67/24 81/1 86/12 99/7		Chris [12] 1/5 1/6
66/16 66/19 66/25		102/7 117/16 117/18	131/13 131/13	69/5 76/4 77/11 86/5
67/2 67/21 68/4 70/3	Cardiff University [2]			I I I
70/3 70/11 71/7 72/18	89/21 118/6	121/15 140/20 145/4	cetera [3] 21/24	86/8 125/10 137/15
74/18 74/22 75/6 75/7	care [78] 10/25 22/4	149/14 154/16 159/12		138/24 139/1 198/3
75/8 75/11 78/20	37/10 47/7 47/8 47/11	159/22 160/3 160/10	chain [6] 18/21 19/9	Chris Whitty [3] 69/5
79/13 80/10 80/14	47/13 47/15 47/21	176/25 177/8 179/23	19/21 49/1 49/11 50/8	I I
82/3 87/13 89/15 90/7	47/22 47/25 48/4	caseload [2] 63/11	chains [2] 51/6 52/10	Chris Williams [1]
90/23 97/18 97/21	48/10 48/13 48/14	156/9	chair [11] 75/25 76/1	139/1
99/21 99/22 102/2	48/19 48/22 52/18	cases [52] 6/20 8/4	107/14 108/3 108/14	Christmas [5] 5/21
	52/25 54/12 55/14	9/9 9/10 10/16 10/25	108/24 109/14 109/17	176/17 178/10 181/7
102/5 103/3 103/4	55/14 55/15 55/18	12/9 13/17 13/19 14/2		190/3
103/15 105/25 106/3	55/25 56/2 56/7 56/10	15/4 15/6 15/11 15/12		Christopher [1] 1/10
106/10 106/19 110/22	56/20 56/22 56/24	16/5 16/25 17/5 17/10		chronic [2] 89/23
111/10 113/1 113/5	57/2 57/10 57/12	17/13 20/13 26/20	179/4	89/23
118/3 118/4 121/9				
124/1 125/25 127/7	57/14 57/23 57/24	27/14 36/10 37/9	challenge [2] 118/11	chronologically [2]
	58/9 58/22 58/23	41/12 45/14 45/15	142/15	43/10 45/11
L	1		(70)	ourn-out - chronologically

(56) burn-out - chronologically

•	CMO [4] 11/8 18/22	come [33] 3/17 10/10	75/20 78/2 104/15	81/11
C	31/21 68/5	19/3 24/18 28/14		
chronology [1]		28/17 31/11 34/12	communicate [6]	conceivably [1] 50/1
184/22	<b>co [17]</b> 11/16 31/14		120/5 125/13 128/2	concern [13] 12/18
cinemas [1] 195/13	89/19 107/14 108/14	34/15 35/6 66/11 70/7	128/5 128/18 162/14	40/11 40/14 56/21
circling [1] 174/22	108/24 109/9 109/12	72/20 78/16 81/25	communicated [2]	63/1 63/7 65/22 85/6
circuit [7] 100/5	109/13 109/14 116/9	92/22 104/7 109/7	126/11 174/3	88/23 88/24 118/23
100/9 166/18 170/6	117/19 117/24 117/25			164/14 182/4
173/17 185/6 185/11	118/1 133/25 150/23	119/11 126/1 132/3	158/11	concerned [4] 35/4
	co-chair [6] 107/14	138/12 140/8 146/24	communication [8]	39/18 64/24 118/14
circuit-breaker [1] 170/6	108/14 108/24 109/14	159/25 160/2 165/3	6/4 76/20 79/12 108/3	concerning [4] 25/6
	116/9 150/23	175/4 186/6 195/10	108/16 116/12 119/10	56/5 77/2 177/9
circuit-breakers [2]	co-chaired [1]	comes [5] 98/18	128/1	concerns [18] 19/20
166/18 173/17	133/25	115/25 130/10 146/5	communications [4]	39/11 63/6 64/17
circulate [1] 90/16	co-chairs [1] 109/13	186/17	38/25 116/21 116/23	73/14 83/14 87/11
circulated [4] 24/6	co-development [1]	coming [13] 5/22	129/2	93/20 100/14 135/14
49/4 166/1 166/2	117/25	6/21 9/24 35/25 38/1	communities [9]	140/6 140/12 150/11
circulates [2] 88/14	co-exist [1] 89/19	70/6 119/23 120/25	28/13 83/8 98/1 98/12	166/7 171/20 180/20
88/14	co-operation [1]	127/19 132/25 135/10		190/1 190/13
circulation [1] 101/9				
circumstance [1]	31/14	137/19 141/2	122/12 123/20	concerts [1] 62/11
80/15	co-ordinating [1]	CoMix [1] 183/21	community [27] 13/5	conclude [2] 96/21
circumstances [4]	109/12	commas [1] 100/16	17/21 20/15 25/16	100/24
9/24 63/18 170/18	co-ordination [2]	commence [1] 19/7	48/1 48/9 54/11 57/25	
184/21	11/16 118/1	commenced [1]	63/11 67/11 68/7 80/7	98/5
citizens [1] 118/16	co-production [2]	153/3	80/24 84/15 84/17	conclusion [3] 48/3
City [1] 12/14	117/19 117/24	commend [1] 91/7	91/25 92/1 95/5 100/5	
civil [1] 110/14	COBR [3] 20/11	comment [20] 11/23	101/10 146/17 146/19	conclusions [1]
	20/22 179/3	60/14 77/20 79/23	146/22 147/7 156/9	119/24
claim [1] 89/11	cocooning [1] 84/11	86/21 110/2 122/18	163/16 191/17	concrete [2] 122/15
clarify [1] 182/20	cohort [1] 95/14	126/24 140/2 142/7	comparable [2]	122/15
clarity [1] 83/13	cohorting [1] 97/1	146/11 150/11 150/15		conditions [5] 37/18
clear [23] 18/11	cohorts [1] 103/20	156/23 158/15 163/17	compare [1] 65/12	172/24 174/20 175/23
24/20 68/13 68/22	coin [1] 83/2	186/2 189/10 191/8	compared [4] 97/25	177/25
75/9 92/13 95/9	coincidentally [2]	191/20		
106/20 119/10 120/14	173/2 173/5	commentaries [1]	comparing [1] 46/3	194/24
120/20 125/6 126/11		78/25		
142/21 142/24 152/1	cold [3] 12/16 12/17		comparison [2]	conducted [3]
157/17 164/10 165/18	85/24	commented [4] 46/6	27/12 65/15	156/22 157/11 160/14
176/4 179/23 180/1	collated [1] 154/7	77/5 150/24 190/17	complaint [1] 79/25	confess [1] 34/1
189/15	colleague [1] 55/16	comments [10]	complete [2] 10/16	confidence [1]
clearly [5] 40/3 41/11	colleagues [26] 3/11	11/18 77/1 83/18 85/4		120/11
80/13 146/21 186/10	5/9 6/7 8/24 8/25 9/2	95/21 126/20 148/14	completed [1] 2/6	confident [1] 84/21
climate [2] 10/7	9/4 9/15 14/9 14/15	150/22 166/2 190/20	completely [2] 32/10	confined [1] 150/21
116/13	15/15 21/23 43/23	commission [4]	36/6	confirmation [1]
	46/15 47/20 57/21	41/18 176/7 177/22	completes [1] 197/2	125/19
clinical [6] 8/5	71/6 123/21 134/3	178/21	complex [1] 54/14	confirmed [8] 7/24
101/16 107/2 107/7	135/7 135/15 135/21	commissioned [6]	compliance [8] 28/8	46/8 47/24 55/20 77/8
132/8 172/6	137/11 137/15 150/23		28/15 119/8 121/5	147/10 185/9 191/24
clinicians [1] 101/14	197/8	166/9 185/13 192/17	122/7 122/14 122/16	conflict [1] 115/23
close [7] 65/1 101/25	collect [1] 73/20	commissioning [2]	122/18	confused [1] 34/1
110/3 157/3 173/2	collected [3] 129/24	114/10 166/10	compliant [1] 122/22	confusing [1] 119/18
173/22 180/8	129/25 130/7			
closed [6] 63/8 65/24		commissions [2]	complicated [1]	congregate [1]
182/25 183/6 183/11	collective [1] 123/9	114/12 114/14	115/13	102/20
184/2	College [1] 121/10	commitments [2]	complications [1]	connections [1]
closely [6] 4/25 5/1	Collins [2] 77/15	167/4 197/6	139/10	12/25
39/8 135/11 137/17	133/25	committee [4] 75/24	comply [2] 121/18	Connor [4] 49/2 49/4
150/12	colour [1] 35/15	76/7 78/10 78/11	121/21	49/13 51/15
closing [4] 65/21	combat [1] 116/1	committees [1] 78/9	composition [4]	Conseil [1] 76/7
181/11 183/9 183/15	combination [4] 27/8	common [9] 12/15	117/5 117/12 119/14	consensus [6] 30/22
	29/8 94/10 170/21	12/17 79/25 85/23	119/16	31/4 38/11 38/20
closure [1] 178/8	combinations [1]	115/14 124/25 125/14	comprehensive [4]	120/25 161/3
closures [11] 26/16	168/22	194/8 194/9	161/12 161/16 162/23	
27/13 35/21 64/1 64/2	combined [3] 27/1	comms [2] 172/17	162/23	149/11
64/8 65/18 137/3	100/3 155/20	175/9	concede [2] 77/24	consequences [6]
169/19 182/13 184/11	combining [1] 27/12	communicable [8]	99/7	88/19 89/23 90/3
cluster [1] 49/19	ComCor [1] 102/8	2/1 2/3 2/14 2/23 5/6	conceivable [1]	145/1 146/25 186/22
				ronology - consequences

(57) chronology - consequences

С	192/4	136/23	16/3	135/1 147/12 156/10
conservative [4]	contained [1] 17/14	coronavirus [7] 7/16	counterpart [1]	160/19 161/6 178/12
93/15 123/2 123/14	containing [2] 18/1	9/18 11/14 27/20	20/21	185/3 185/6 185/9
123/16	24/15	37/14 85/20 87/6	countries [2] 14/4	189/7
consider [14] 50/24	containment [21] 12/1 12/2 12/4 12/10	coronaviruses [1] 133/18	24/12 country [13] 9/12	Covid-free [1] 59/23 Covid-related [2]
60/21 73/12 73/21	12/20 12/23 13/12	correct [23] 2/19	12/5 12/24 18/2 18/4	98/6 98/8
82/10 101/22 102/6	15/7 15/9 15/17 15/19	2/20 32/23 33/25	117/6 139/13 139/20	craft [1] 88/4
148/5 155/2 170/24 171/3 171/5 171/15	15/21 15/25 17/4	58/13 62/1 63/9 67/19		Craiger [2] 134/1
186/20	17/25 18/11 19/6	75/22 76/3 76/11	143/3 158/21	150/24
considerable [2]	20/16 22/7 32/9 81/7	76/15 76/23 84/16	couple [3] 26/12	Craiger Solomons [2]
95/13 173/20	contemplate [2]	85/6 107/2 112/9	158/14 183/3	134/1 150/24
considerably [2]	34/19 34/22 contemplating [1]	133/10 133/22 134/25 142/18 189/19 192/1	course [22] 21/21	created [2] 147/11 147/12
142/16 174/23	92/20	correctly [1] 71/23	48/4 50/19 62/22	creating [1] 22/24
consideration [5] 50/18 50/23 63/24	contents [3] 75/14		77/23 78/9 78/16 87/1	
87/1 145/16	106/23 133/5	correspondence [1]	87/4 95/4 98/25 103/5	
considerations [3]	context [15] 7/13	91/8	110/1 112/8 112/11	76/12 76/13
65/25 145/15 188/6	21/21 49/4 49/10 50/8		118/22 122/15 124/15	
considered [14] 25/3	52/25 64/6 64/22 64/23 98/14 103/16	173/12 cost [1] 187/15	143/24 149/24 163/2 194/20	29/3 49/22 criticism [1] 178/21
31/18 31/22 40/5 45/8	151/25 155/5 164/21	costs [2] 187/14	<b>CoV [4]</b> 27/22 43/18	Croeso [1] 197/9
102/3 104/9 121/15 168/6 170/21 170/23	182/7	187/23	43/19 66/22	cross [1] 107/14
170/24 178/3 192/20	contingent [1] 49/18	cough [1] 37/15	cover [1] 175/1	cross-government
considering [4] 10/7	continual [1] 5/24	could [86] 1/8 7/10	covered [2] 66/15	<b>[1]</b> 107/14
32/9 45/9 50/25	continue [4] 19/14	16/19 18/16 21/3	172/10	crossed [1] 118/16
consistent [4]	53/1 54/20 125/25	24/14 24/17 24/23 25/9 27/16 30/2 31/22	<b>coverings [18]</b> 60/16 60/23 61/19 61/21	crucial [1] 155/3
120/20 125/7 157/8	<b>continued [4]</b> 16/6 18/3 18/3 175/17	32/1 32/5 32/17 33/1	66/12 66/19 66/22	crude [1] 99/13 crudely [1] 150/25
196/8	continues [1] 161/4	40/18 45/25 46/17	67/4 67/7 67/11 67/15	
<b>constitute [1]</b> 105/2	continuous [1] 37/15	49/7 50/1 50/14 50/20		cruises [1] 37/19
constraints [1] 69/22 construction [1]	contract [2] 87/18	52/14 53/14 54/17	68/15 69/3 69/8	CTI [3] 66/15 68/15
79/11	124/9	59/19 63/7 63/21 73/1		68/25
constructions [1]	contracted [1] 95/5	73/18 75/2 81/9 85/9	covers [1] 49/1	culminate [1] 163/15
78/17	contracts [1] 111/21 contradictions [1]	87/8 89/7 90/24 95/9 95/22 98/12 106/13	Covid [71] 6/16 8/18 11/10 11/13 12/16	culture [1] 124/23 current [3] 157/21
consultant [6] 1/25	84/7	115/10 119/21 120/10		
2/13 2/18 72/22 77/11 107/9	contrary [1] 69/4	122/1 128/7 128/8	22/5 24/4 43/9 49/9	currently [3] 44/8
consultants [1] 2/23	contribute [1] 57/6	128/13 129/3 130/5	52/18 54/7 54/11	111/9 177/5
consulted [2] 42/4	contribution [3] 4/9	132/18 135/14 136/7	54/17 55/15 55/19	curve [10] 23/11
156/6	24/22 149/13	137/22 141/13 141/19	56/8 57/16 57/25 59/23 63/11 66/10	24/16 26/4 28/20
consumption [1]	control [15] 2/14 2/15 48/21 68/1 90/13	142/4 143/20 151/6 153/9 156/3 158/7	72/9 73/2 73/17 81/9	29/16 29/22 31/3 34/3 41/7 147/4
113/6	90/14 94/11 94/16	158/10 159/8 160/22	82/4 82/8 83/25 87/18	
<b>contact [29]</b> 8/5	95/13 97/14 102/7	160/24 163/3 163/20	89/2 89/7 89/9 89/15	CVD [1] 73/8
10/11 10/17 10/20 13/8 14/13 16/4 17/7	139/7 143/5 146/8	165/7 166/1 167/5	90/1 90/6 90/10 90/12	Cym [1] 189/14
17/9 17/25 20/12 21/4	146/21	167/13 168/19 172/13		Cym Taf [1] 189/14
26/15 27/24 73/7 92/1	controlled [1] 141/8	175/1 175/14 176/2	100/2 100/23 107/24	<b>Cymru [3]</b> 66/10
121/24 141/5 141/5	controls [2] 158/24 158/25	176/18 176/19 183/16 187/3 187/6 187/15	121/12 134/7 135/1 140/13 147/12 147/23	93/14 189/8
144/4 148/23 149/14	convenient [2] 92/3	188/23 190/16 195/14		D
150/3 154/22 159/18	148/6	could've [3] 167/9	156/10 157/12 160/19	Dai [1] 93/14
170/25 183/19 183/22 188/16	conversations [1]	167/10 167/10	161/6 178/12 181/22	daily [4] 8/22 50/15
contacts [23] 12/6	135/25	couldn't [6] 26/10	182/11 185/3 185/6	51/20 118/16
12/7 12/8 63/5 137/13	convey [1] 164/19	63/13 63/13 94/11	185/9 188/7 189/7	damage [1] 140/15
140/18 143/8 143/13	conveyed [1] 135/15 convinced [1] 87/22	156/11 180/16 Council [1] 76/13	189/16 190/4 Covid-19 [35] 6/16	damaging [1] 64/15 damp [1] 1/3
	Coordinating [1]	COUNSEL [8] 1/7		
157/3 162/17 162/17	55/11	74/24 106/12 132/15	22/5 43/9 52/18 54/7	Dangerous [2] 75/24
162/20 183/24 184/1 184/6 184/12 184/13	copied [1] 14/19	198/4 198/10 198/14	54/11 55/15 55/19	78/11
184/14 184/16 184/20	core [2] 47/12 74/6	198/17	57/16 63/11 66/10	dangers [2] 61/11
contagious [1] 13/1	cornered [2] 136/13	count [4] 130/5	73/17 82/4 82/8 87/18	
contain [3] 21/2 32/6	136/20 corona [2] 136/13	130/11 130/12 130/15 counterfactual [1]	89/2 95/2 100/2 107/24 121/12 134/7	DAs [1] 179/18 dashed [1] 35/17
			101127 121/12 104/1	
				58) conservative - dashed

(58) conservative - dashed

D	100/21 124/18 124/21	134/22	12/2 13/21 14/7 15/15	118/17
	126/18 179/14	depending [2] 25/9	16/15 17/12 18/10	difficult [22] 16/9
data [31] 15/23 44/9 53/6 69/17 69/19 71/8	debates [1] 144/20	158/1	28/14 34/24 36/19	17/11 39/3 42/20 60/5
72/16 73/21 74/5	December [34] 71/11	depends [2] 145/8	36/24 38/22 38/23	92/2 96/23 100/24
79/19 129/13 129/24	71/16 172/5 174/21	145/17	39/10 40/17 42/24	110/2 118/18 118/24
129/24 130/1 130/8	175/19 175/21 176/1	depleted [1] 92/14	43/11 46/21 48/12	119/24 122/15 130/16
131/1 131/2 131/9	176/16 177/15 178/5	deployed [1] 66/25	50/24 53/11 53/12	139/23 146/16 150/15
131/10 131/24 133/13	178/14 179/22 181/12		56/12 57/6 57/7 60/8	153/21 162/14 163/17
136/21 150/14 150/20	182/13 182/17 183/6	117/8 117/9 117/21	61/5 61/13 62/14 70/6	184/18 186/15
158/9 163/18 163/25	183/11 184/23 184/24	119/15	70/15 87/25 89/22	difficulty [2] 15/9
165/9 172/25 173/12	185/5 185/8 185/14	deputy [2] 18/22	93/3 97/5 104/8 109/7	15/16
196/6	185/21 186/1 186/7	107/17	112/19 114/11 114/11	dimension [1] 104/8
date [14] 32/10 39/17	186/10 191/12 191/13	Deputy CMO [1]	114/12 114/21 115/1	direct [2] 11/21 12/13
55/12 55/18 61/7	191/18 194/21 195/8	18/22	115/19 116/6 121/1	directed [1] 20/9
87/10 133/9 135/13	195/20 195/22 196/19	describe [9] 79/3	123/8 127/12 129/1	direction [2] 85/5
158/13 161/2 165/5	December 2020 [4]	94/3 113/15 129/17	134/12 135/1 135/20	155/4
169/23 179/12 182/20	177/15 185/21 191/18	131/9 142/24 145/21	136/1 138/14 138/14	directive [2] 113/17
dated [8] 1/19 32/3	194/21	157/17 166/3	152/6 156/19 159/25	113/20
61/4 75/13 121/12	decided [1] 16/4	described [7] 36/8	161/15 166/22 166/24	
133/4 164/13 165/20	decision [13] 3/22	83/12 99/19 120/9	168/7 168/15 168/16	69/4 155/19 169/23
dates [4] 68/16	42/4 62/8 72/7 74/7	147/15 172/9 192/2	168/17 168/23 169/10	
169/16 183/10 192/18	81/14 101/25 119/11	describes [3] 80/13	169/10 170/10 170/11	
David's [1] 1/3	124/25 153/20 170/12	80/15 154/3	171/19 171/20 179/15	
Davies [1] 1/3 Davies [1] 93/16	170/17 171/23	describing [1] 84/24	193/5 193/9 194/24	disadvantage [1]
Dawson [1] 167/3	decision-makers [2]	design [1] 50/3	didn't [28] 11/21	131/20
day [35] 1/3 3/22	74/7 81/14	designed [2] 49/18	17/24 40/20 43/18	disadvantages [2]
3/22 4/2 6/6 7/4 7/4	decision-making [3]	127/15	58/16 58/24 69/1	147/18 148/15
18/17 23/8 26/10	3/22 72/7 171/23	despite [3] 53/2	78/24 96/11 97/7	disagree [2] 89/3
26/10 37/14 38/1	decisions [7] 21/20	73/11 73/19	113/9 114/3 123/5	148/17
39/22 49/24 52/12	47/13 101/22 120/1	detach [2] 78/21	126/7 126/23 138/21	disapprove [1] 105/7
54/18 56/16 62/9	126/6 154/14 154/25	84/13	146/2 148/1 148/5	discharge [2] 47/6
131/18 134/13 136/14	declined [1] 62/6	detail [4] 3/17 89/12	163/1 180/6 182/16	48/16
136/18 136/20 136/25	declines [1] 174/14	169/3 192/2		discharges [5] 47/21
138/4 138/17 144/6	deep [3] 175/21	detailed [1] 23/2	195/5 196/10 196/11	47/21 48/2 48/5 48/24
155/11 155/14 155/16	175/23 191/13	details [1] 19/18	die [1] 87/18	discharging [1]
155/17 183/23 184/12	deeper [2] 171/5	detectability [1]	difference [8] 22/5	47/15
195/10	174/21	14/22	41/4 60/17 71/12	discipline [2] 78/6
days [18] 23/7 24/19	defined [2] 40/3 97/22	detectable [1] 43/21	118/20 155/18 179/17 181/10	
25/5 26/9 37/17 40/2		detection [2] 49/24 149/14		disciplines [1] 110/7 disciplines' [1] 129/9
41/17 49/20 51/15	definitely [1] 180/1 definition [3] 17/1	develop [4] 13/22	113/18 151/7 151/7	disclosure [1]
52/9 100/2 144/9	17/17 45/1	80/25 130/1 131/2	different [50] 7/9	194/14
144/13 155/9 158/10	definitive [1] 61/18	developed [8] 109/9	9/25 28/12 30/16	discount [1] 89/16
172/25 173/1 173/7	degree [7] 24/15	134/15 147/16 147/19		discourse [1] 125/17
de [1] 7/4	80/19 83/4 86/1 96/14	149/24 153/12 153/14		discuss [2] 51/10
de facto [1] 7/4	161/18 183/25	188/15	113/6 113/24 118/22	52/21
deal [5] 10/4 142/15	delay [8] 14/22 158/6			discussed [11] 14/10
147/11 186/14 186/18	158/6 158/8 158/11	23/2 64/16 73/10	119/23 120/4 122/1	42/2 45/14 56/11
dealing [5] 87/3	192/24 192/25 193/2	87/21 117/25 152/4	122/12 126/25 127/19	
143/10 147/1 180/4	delayed [1] 144/9	153/1 153/18 153/19	128/22 128/22 140/4	140/22 166/19 169/13
187/1	delays [1] 161/21	devolved [4] 6/10	140/5 143/23 147/4	192/11
dealt [1] 186/14	deliver [1] 82/17	21/17 137/1 137/24		discussing [2] 45/15
Dear [1] 19/2	delivered [1] 16/11	devote [1] 22/23	148/11 148/11 151/9	51/18
death [6] 98/6 98/8	delivering [1] 168/9	devoting [1] 95/13	151/19 151/23 153/14	discussion [9] 17/6
98/21 131/13 131/13 177/6	demand [6] 16/22	DHSC [1] 19/25	153/15 160/6 162/16	30/20 51/7 59/17
	16/24 17/2 17/3 18/13		165/21 168/21 169/20	114/17 125/15 181/24
deaths [20] 27/5 29/12 42/22 95/2 95/4	121/12	Diamond [4] 45/13	171/8 177/14 179/15	190/16 190/22
95/17 144/6 144/10	demands [1] 18/15	45/16 45/19 46/14	181/17 182/6 183/19	discussions [12]
144/14 145/6 156/5	demographics [2]	Diamond Princess	differential [2]	14/18 20/23 42/6
158/5 161/5 177/5	151/7 154/6	<b>[4]</b> 45/13 45/16	112/14 118/13	45/17 45/21 47/3
178/12 181/10 181/13	department [6] 7/7	45/19 46/14	differently [5] 137/2	57/21 73/15 114/15
182/13 184/17 196/6	7/7 56/23 72/14 75/24			134/24 140/19 176/13
debate [7] 21/3 26/1	102/9	6/12 7/18 8/8 9/15	145/19	disease [32] 2/1 2/14
	dependent [2] 82/13	10/17 10/18 11/3 11/9	differing [2] 25/16	2/23 3/12 5/11 67/17
L	I	I	I	

(59) data - disease

	78/22 82/10 82/12	123/15 137/6 159/16	42/9 42/11 50/12 73/4	Dr Salmon [0] 75/2
D	84/5 84/24 85/6 86/18	167/2 184/19 197/6	96/13 97/16 98/12	75/5 75/17 83/18
disease [26] 72/13	87/21 87/23 89/3	dominant [1] 78/7	105/10 109/13 118/8	92/23 99/14 102/25
72/16 73/25 75/20	90/24 91/2 91/3 93/7	dominated [2] 77/7	121/19 121/22 132/3	105/16 105/22
78/3 78/23 80/8 80/16	94/13 96/12 96/16	77/21	136/12 139/13 139/16	
83/20 84/2 86/14	99/3 99/16 100/16	don't [118] 1/15 7/17	139/19 140/17 140/21	11/19 16/12 19/22
91/18 104/15 104/18	101/1 101/17 102/13	9/9 10/6 12/21 14/12	144/18 144/21 146/5	Dr Sharon [1] 89/21
118/13 123/24 133/13	102/22 105/3 105/3	14/12 15/18 16/6	159/19 161/19 161/23	
133/20 144/25 146/8	106/20 110/9 110/16	16/17 20/5 20/23 23/6	161/24 171/10 175/18	
146/14 147/19 148/8	110/22 110/22 112/3	23/23 24/20 24/21		
154/4 154/11 188/21	113/5 113/13 113/14	28/3 28/17 31/16 33/8	183/1 192/21 195/15	Dr Williams [16] 1/11 1/23 2/21 16/16 20/1
diseases [8] 2/3 3/5	114/1 114/15 115/7	33/19 38/3 39/12		33/24 43/7 47/5 50/25
5/7 65/5 86/13 89/18	115/16 115/17 116/25	39/22 41/8 41/10	Downing [1] 81/20	55/8 60/15 63/25 66/2
89/24 90/3	117/10 117/13 120/3	41/14 42/6 42/7 43/4	Downing Street [1] 81/20	66/9 71/25 74/14
displaced [2] 32/22	120/21 123/15 123/19			
33/16	124/1 124/3 126/20	44/16 45/4 45/17 45/21 46/11 47/3	downsides [2] 103/11 103/12	Drakeford [2] 93/17 195/9
displacement [1]	127/7 127/8 127/20	53/17 53/22 56/15		
63/2	127/20 128/9 128/25	56/17 57/7 58/13	<b>Doyle [1]</b> 19/4	drastic [1] 149/6
display [2] 57/4			Dr [75] 1/5 1/6 1/11	draw [2] 104/11
160/16	130/25 130/25 132/7	58/13 59/11 61/5	1/23 2/21 4/6 4/25 5/1	109/11
displayed [10] 32/1	132/24 137/2 137/4	62/19 66/18 68/10	5/3 5/3 11/7 11/19	drawback [1] 149/19
44/1 48/25 59/19 93/2	137/6 137/22 139/18	69/9 70/9 70/19 70/19 70/22 72/15 72/17		drew [3] 78/8 165/22
118/3 143/20 160/23	142/24 143/14 145/8	70/23 73/15 73/17	15/23 16/12 16/16	165/25
178/5 185/1	145/19 145/19 146/1	73/23 74/19 75/12	18/23 19/1 19/10	drink [1] 113/5
dispose [1] 96/3	146/3 149/8 149/11	82/12 84/6 88/7 88/20	19/22 20/1 33/24 39/9	
disproportionate [2]	150/19 151/11 152/9	90/4 90/8 90/23 93/8	39/11 43/7 47/5 49/2	driven [3] 47/25
103/21 130/12	152/13 153/21 157/22	97/12 101/8 102/24	49/3 49/4 49/13 50/25	
disrespect [1] 130/2	158/5 159/6 164/18	104/23 104/23 105/12	51/15 52/13 52/16	driver [1] 98/16
disruption [1] 85/15	165/22 165/25 166/10	105/18 113/21 115/9	53/3 53/11 55/8 60/2	drivers [1] 112/14
disseminated [1] 9/3	166/14 166/20 166/25	122/21 130/15 132/5	60/11 60/15 61/7	driving [1] 64/18
disseminating [2]	167/1 168/9 173/4	132/24 133/3 136/3	63/25 66/2 66/9 71/25	
3/16 7/13	175/8 175/12 181/23	137/24 139/11 140/15		62/5 63/1 87/19 88/9
distancing [19] 23/1	183/7 183/13 184/18	141/11 141/19 147/3	75/2 75/5 75/17 77/11	
23/14 23/15 25/7	184/21 185/18 186/1	149/22 150/1 151/13	77/14 77/15 83/18	duration [5] 32/15
25/23 26/15 26/25	193/22 195/20 196/13		87/15 89/21 90/20	32/25 139/9 174/2
27/3 27/13 29/9 29/10	do-able [1] 94/13	157/12 160/15 163/1	92/23 99/14 102/25	192/4
30/24 35/22 78/5	doctor [2] 2/6 101/15	164/25 164/25 164/25		
112/13 121/22 148/20	document [21] 24/4	165/13 168/11 171/10		
149/5 154/15	24/18 26/8 26/13 28/4		139/1 142/19 167/3	111/7 111/18 112/10
distantly [1] 105/13	35/2 35/13 58/12	180/17 180/23 182/8	167/4 198/3 198/9	114/15 129/19 133/23
distinction [1] 83/10	59/11 59/12 59/17	184/25 187/17 188/18		152/24 162/3
distinguish [1]	59/21 69/2 72/18	189/12 189/25 190/15		dying [2] 115/22
183/17	72/25 121/10 122/1	190/15 190/21 193/20	60/11 61/7	130/21
distribution [1] 93/8	163/3 177/13 181/5	193/24	Dr Bennett [1] 167/4	dynamics [1] 144/25
diverged [1] 68/17	181/8	done [40] 6/15 10/9	Dr Brendan Collins	E
	documents [3] 59/3	10/24 16/17 23/16	<b>[1]</b> 77/15	·
divergence [3] 118/1	122/20 164/18	28/3 30/9 32/24 35/14		each [2] 12/13
119/12 120/14	does [26] 15/6 17/2	40/18 40/21 41/2	<b>[1]</b> 77/14	187/16
divergences [4]	20/20 24/18 32/6	51/16 80/22 91/23	Dr Chris Williams [4]	eager [1] 171/21
119/2 119/6 120/8	33/10 34/19 43/19	92/9 110/10 116/23	1/5 77/11 137/15	earlier [43] 7/9 21/10
120/11	43/20 59/13 61/10	120/17 129/3 131/8	138/24	25/9 39/8 40/19 41/14
divergent [1] 60/6	79/11 81/19 85/9 91/4		Dr Connor [3] 49/4	42/9 42/12 42/13
diverging [1] 118/15	116/13 118/13 136/25			42/18 46/24 60/3 62/5
diverse [2] 110/7	163/12 167/17 170/4	142/4 154/23 157/14	Dr Dawson [1] 167/3	68/22 70/2 84/10 98/3
117/17	180/20 182/6 192/24	167/10 170/6 172/18	Dr Hoyle [1] 4/6	110/1 110/17 123/24
do [134] 1/15 1/16	193/3 197/3	177/13 182/9 183/16	Dr Mason [1] 139/1	129/6 138/25 139/19
6/19 11/18 13/11	doesn't [17] 34/19	187/6 187/16 188/5	Dr Orford [13] 4/25	142/19 143/15 143/19
15/13 20/1 22/15	41/5 41/5 62/22 62/23	191/2	5/3 14/16 15/22 18/23	144/14 144/17 144/19
30/14 31/17 38/23	70/16 85/12 91/10	doomed [1] 16/1	19/1 19/10 39/9 39/11	144/23 144/25 145/5
40/8 40/15 43/4 44/5	102/12 125/1 132/8	doubling [1] 155/8	49/3 52/13 52/16 53/3	
45/14 46/10 48/19	162/12 162/15 165/15		Dr Orford's [2] 53/11	161/15 161/17 161/20
51/24 58/4 58/10	174/10 184/11 186/4	down [47] 3/18 23/19	126/20	162/22 175/4 175/6
62/17 63/5 64/21	dog [1] 114/8	25/1 31/14 31/18	Dr Rob Orford [1]	181/17 185/19
65/17 68/22 69/7	doing [11] 13/7 13/8	31/19 34/9 37/7 37/10		earliest [1] 147/11
72/12 75/9 78/21	31/22 96/4 115/17	39/3 39/4 42/3 42/5	Dr Roland Salmon	early [45] 3/8 4/20
			<b>[2]</b> 74/22 142/19	
				(60) dispaso – parly

(60) disease... - early

E	171/2 172/20 172/21	147/25	entitled [3] 7/16 22/3	estimates [4] 122/19
early [43] 11/21	172/21 175/14 175/15	empirical [3] 112/19	41/20	161/2 165/2 173/15
14/14 18/1 19/15	effectively [12] 15/7	113/12 183/20	environment [2]	estimating [1] 46/3
21/13 29/5 32/17	16/1 21/15 21/18	empirically [2] 25/25	146/15 157/12	et [3] 21/24 30/23
32/21 33/15 41/11	31/13 34/18 36/12	66/24	environmental [1]	160/8
43/5 43/12 44/2 44/21	41/6 49/7 94/9 178/16		91/23	et cetera [3] 21/24
48/5 49/23 57/15 73/6	178/20	employment [1]	environments [2]	30/23 160/8
73/8 83/23 87/9	effectiveness [3]	103/19	63/8 147/5	etc [1] 73/10
108/24 130/19 135/2	15/12 66/25 173/18	enable [2] 96/25	envisage [1] 161/15	ethical [1] 105/8
142/12 142/22 142/25	effects [17] 63/15	111/3	epidemic [25] 22/22	ethnic [8] 99/1 117/1
143/2 146/13 150/5	64/7 65/17 65/19	enabled [1] 167/13	24/15 27/16 29/15	117/7 117/20 129/12
150/6 150/7 163/10	69/24 146/7 156/7	enabling [3] 83/5	29/23 30/25 32/7 34/7	130/18 130/21 131/21
163/11 164/11 164/13	169/20 174/2 176/11	113/17 113/22	64/18 84/20 92/12	ethnicity [9] 98/7
172/5 176/23 178/14	183/8 187/6 187/9	enact [2] 25/22 26/5	136/6 144/19 147/4	98/8 98/9 130/6 130/7
183/6 183/11 186/10	187/10 187/13 187/15		149/5 151/23 155/4	130/16 131/11 131/12
187/14	187/25	25/4 35/24 43/5	156/18 161/1 164/1	131/14
ease [1] 128/24	efficacy [2] 25/19	120/17	173/10 176/23 177/12	
eased [2] 128/7	142/20	encephalopathy [1]	180/1 185/22	Europe [1] 16/23
156/16	efficient [2] 92/7	76/2	epidemics [2] 24/10	European [1] 2/8
easier [6] 19/13	97/13	enclosed [1] 60/21	84/13	evaluation [1] 103/11
91/11 92/6 96/12 97/7	effort [3] 95/13	encourage [1] 112/4	epidemiological [8]	Evans [1] 104/12
146/21	146/14 162/19	encroach [1] 113/25		even [25] 13/14 16/8
easily [2] 98/16	eight [2] 75/23 76/1	end [14] 3/9 5/19	82/2 134/6 134/15	21/7 21/7 23/7 34/13
183/17	eight years [2] 75/23	8/18 22/13 47/18	147/22	35/9 35/9 40/17 40/17
easy [4] 90/23 96/10	76/1	82/20 85/21 138/6	epidemiologically [2]	42/13 51/24 54/21
103/22 184/9	either [10] 14/14	139/15 152/2 171/4	41/5 177/10	61/16 61/23 66/20
eat [8] 126/22 127/2	20/20 34/9 36/17	172/12 175/10 184/12		73/21 102/17 104/8
155/25 156/1 156/4	37/15 82/11 87/22	ended [1] 81/8	1/25 4/12 44/13 67/17	117/8 129/25 161/19
156/6 156/19 157/11	97/18 114/14 161/22	endorse [1] 98/18	72/22 75/19 77/11	165/4 165/11 168/5
Ebola [1] 86/24	elderly [4] 25/7 188/5		140/9	evening [2] 167/25
echoed [1] 31/8	188/8 188/16	enforce [1] 113/21	epidemiologists [3]	190/9
economic [6] 79/21	element [1] 134/18	England [32] 2/8	5/12 123/25 135/8	event [4] 17/22 63/22
103/21 104/1 187/9	elements [2] 21/24	3/11 3/14 5/21 6/1 6/8		71/15 155/24
187/10 187/25	84/23	6/12 7/6 7/21 8/21	2/9 2/18 4/16 5/6 7/3	events [10] 8/11 62/3
economics [2] 77/15	eliminates [1] 92/7	18/19 20/4 21/16 39/4		62/15 62/19 62/24
103/23	else [2] 85/8 143/12	40/22 40/24 43/25	74/1 83/20 104/19	63/12 63/15 63/18
economist [1] 77/14	elsewhere [6] 46/14	56/18 56/22 56/23	104/24 118/6 118/12	144/23 195/15
economy [2] 127/3	50/21 59/9 62/21	58/18 60/22 118/16 118/21 119/3 137/7	123/24 133/9 133/13	eventually [3] 13/15
127/4	114/12 166/18	151/6 151/21 173/13	183/21 184/4	82/18 86/16
Edinburgh [1] 83/20	email [31] 8/24 14/19 18/17 18/21 18/24	173/17 177/6 179/4	equally [1] 130/22	ever [4] 40/22 187/18 187/18
editorial [1] 58/18			equipment [2] 92/11 96/17	
Edmunds [2] 88/12	19/8 19/10 19/21 43/24 49/1 49/11	enlarging [1] 8/2		every [10] 12/5 34/12 49/24 51/15 52/8
185/21	49/12 49/13 50/8	enormous [1] 60/4 enough [8] 40/16	equivalent [1] 178/7 equivalents [1] 99/6	68/16 81/11 117/6
Edmunds' [2] 37/6	50/10 51/1 52/10	69/21 86/11 99/9	Erm [1] 195/24	126/12 187/24
41/9	52/12 52/20 53/3	179/6 180/3 180/8	erroneously [1]	everybody [1] 115/9
education [6] 64/15	118/4 118/8 123/22	186/11	88/12	everybody's [1]
73/10 108/6 117/15	136/8 138/3 139/3	ensemble [1] 167/9	especially [6] 13/16	83/13
128/12 131/23	139/4 139/18 141/6	ensure [3] 12/8 49/8	14/23 101/2 101/3	everyone [7] 5/8 50/1
educational [1]	170/4 190/8	84/4	119/3 121/5	54/9 85/8 105/25
103/19	emailed [2] 14/17	ensures [1] 100/4	essential [2] 53/25	127/25 174/15
Edwards [1] 116/16	52/16	ensuring [1] 131/1	54/3	everything [4]
effect [22] 38/1 42/23	emailing [1] 15/22	entering [3] 139/20	essentially [9] 4/1	105/10 106/19 139/16
64/14 66/23 67/1	emails [2] 189/24	177/19 177/20	16/9 23/19 33/3 69/3	167/2
70/14 71/8 81/10 89/6	100/23	entertainment [1]	91/9 93/10 93/12	Everything's [1]
100/25 139/15 143/22	emerged [1] 56/2	178/9	137/12	63/23
144/18 144/19 154/17	emergence [2] 186/7	enthusiasm [1]	established [2]	evidence [76] 1/12
171/6 171/16 174/8	191/16	101/14	101/13 138/8	1/14 6/14 8/3 11/8
176/14 180/21 183/14	emergency [3] 8/11	entire [3] 35/22 93/8	estimate [5] 57/24	22/20 26/18 42/16
194/4	140/17 167/16	121/23	143/9 154/24 164/4	44/3 44/9 44/11 45/15
effective [16] 24/10 25/5 29/17 29/20	emerging [2] 37/9	entirely [7] 24/20	183/4	46/8 53/17 58/6 58/8
54/10 66/24 83/25	124/18	80/14 89/7 99/7	estimated [6] 16/22	58/11 58/21 58/21
92/7 95/22 97/13	eminence [1] 77/2	105/15 135/17 166/23		58/25 61/9 61/17
JZH JJZZ J1113	emphasis [2] 78/4	entirety [1] 22/23	165/4 181/13	61/18 61/24 62/14
L				

(61) early... - evidence

E	exiting [2] 118/11	extending [2] 56/24	87/9 99/13 135/13	84/20 115/2 117/22
evidence [51]	119/6	191/2	135/25 165/18 169/15	153/20 179/5 187/25
63/14 63/14 63/15	expand [2] 103/15 129/21	extensive [3] 26/14 26/18 87/25	fall [2] 81/1 120/11 false [1] 53/22	females [1] 98/6 Ferguson [2] 37/6
64/3 66/21 66/21 68/6	Expanding [1] 58/5	extent [13] 24/21	Families [2] 66/10	38/18
69/4 70/10 73/24	expect [7] 135/3	25/21 42/24 43/4	189/7	Ferguson's [1] 28/25
74/10 75/6 75/8 77/9	155/8 155/14 163/1	44/17 46/17 74/3 74/5		fever [1] 12/16
77/12 80/10 81/19 86/5 104/17 106/17	173/3 174/5 174/6	117/24 124/1 157/6	fans [1] 62/10	few [20] 3/25 10/15
112/9 112/19 113/10	expectancy [1] 104/3	178/21 184/17	far [5] 35/8 38/14	11/12 13/17 23/7
113/12 115/25 116/1	expected [8] 27/8	extra [2] 90/8 171/17	40/16 97/18 162/13	24/18 26/9 46/2 55/10
116/15 124/15 125/2	84/17 104/7 136/5	extrapolation [1]	fared [2] 145/25	60/19 72/2 87/11
125/5 125/11 126/8	144/1 144/6 144/14 172/2	194/7	185/25	87/13 90/24 121/3 134/17 154/14 158/10
132/21 132/23 139/9	expecting [1] 155/1	extreme [3] 23/15 25/23 30/24	fast [2] 6/21 155/5 fatality [1] 191/7	185/1 189/6
139/9 145/24 147/10	expense [1] 171/22	extremely [4] 92/1	fatigue [8] 124/14	few weeks [1] 11/12
154/24 157/8 173/25	expensively [1]	96/23 132/9 140/11	124/19 124/22 124/25	
174/16 176/8 181/25 182/6 188/4 191/9	101/18	eyeballing [1] 100/23		field [1] 79/6
191/19 194/3 194/13	experience [16]	F	126/7	fifth [1] 164/6
197/2	12/22 13/3 17/24		favour [8] 38/11	figure [3] 15/14
evidenced [1] 24/9	21/11 27/21 27/24	FA [1] 60/2	38/12 58/9 61/23	46/13 143/22
evolved [1] 143/4	43/17 65/3 69/16 78/8   102/16 102/17 126/4	face [24] 60/16 60/16 60/21 60/23 61/1	66/20 67/15 68/7 149/12	figure 9 [1] 143/22
evolving [4] 112/23	133/19 171/24 177/12	61/18 61/21 66/12	fear [1] 112/6	figures [7] 14/17 14/23 28/23 43/3 77/3
128/19 135/13 161/1	experienced [1]	66/19 66/22 67/4 67/7	feasibility [2] 69/22	80/25 122/14
exact [5] 8/10 36/14 182/22 192/14 192/16	27/10	67/11 67/15 67/22	71/7	files [1] 189/24
exactly [21] 5/18	experiments [1]	67/24 67/25 68/5	feasible [5] 12/24	final [9] 22/11 74/3
12/21 17/6 17/15 23/6	170/6		31/16 45/5 70/24 71/4	90/10 92/9 121/17
31/15 36/24 37/4	expert [6] //2 /4/6	191/18 195/13	features [2] 82/20	121/20 129/12 131/6
38/24 41/14 53/23	77/17 79/6 109/4 148/12	face masks [3] 60/16 61/1 67/25	February [34] 4/20	181/6 finally [11] 27/6
70/20 74/21 81/23	expertise [10] 68/2	Facebook [2] 163/6	10/18 11/13 11/20	59/16 63/25 89/6
101/12 147/4 156/11	68/3 110/14 116/6	163/9	13/13 13/21 13/24	100/7 102/25 103/7
165/19 172/23 173/6 196/1	116/11 167/16 167/19		14/9 14/14 14/16	103/8 171/3 188/3
examining [2] 112/11		facilitative [1] 113/16		195/8
112/13		facing [5] 67/17	45/13 45/24 46/15	financial [6] 111/23
example [12] 10/6	explain [6] 3/2 80/10	67/19 68/4 111/21 124/11	46/22 47/16 47/17	111/25 114/6 124/5
21/23 85/18 91/15	102/2 113/18 119/11 129/14	fact [16] 15/3 34/17	47/18 81/7 81/21 95/11 109/21 134/16	124/7 127/22 find [5] 78/12 01/2
98/2 115/5 148/10	explaining [1] 69/19	41/6 51/23 79/19	134/21 136/8 138/6	118/9 123/25 163/17
150/4 155/7 155/11	explains [1] 79/17	80/24 96/13 125/2	142/22 142/25 143/1	findings [4] 22/16
178/8 186/18	explanation [2]	128/17 146/11 166/22	150/6 160/18 191/6	98/4 169/10 169/11
examples [4] 86/23 101/25 102/3 104/2	115/10 120/14	168/16 176/20 178/16		fine [2] 63/23 106/5
exceed [2] 88/25	explicit [2] 149/19	180/20 183/14	13/13 81/7	finish [3] 55/1 106/1
164/9	160/7	facto [1] 7/4 factor [3] 44/19	February/March [1]	187/5 finished [2] 33/7
exceeding [1] 164/14	explicitly [5] 61/5 146/3 148/18 171/10	44/20 157/13	134/21 fed [3] 187/24 191/25	finished [2] 33/7 100/6
Excellent [1] 143/21	188/14	factories [3] 88/17	192/9	finite [1] 96/24
except [1] 30/15	explore [3] 92/23	91/19 94/22	feed [2] 127/12	fire [1] 127/11
exception [2] 11/8 84/24	152/3 179/21	factoring [1] 194/18	188/23	firebreak [78] 66/12
excess [2] 122/19	explored [2] 153/24	factors [5] 25/17	feedback [1] 41/24	69/12 69/20 70/1 70/4
177/6	178/14	113/24 149/17 151/8	feeding [4] 72/23	70/11 70/21 71/1 71/4
exclusion [1] 94/17	exponential [3] 17/10 100/10 156/18	155/1 facts [1] 130/1	72/24 110/8 124/8	71/8 71/9 92/20 99/16 101/6 101/15 126/2
executive [3] 39/24	exposed [1] 80/16	fail [2] 54/6 123/19	feeds [1] 128/1 feel [8] 70/21 83/10	101/6 101/15 126/2
89/22 189/13	exposure [2] 8/6	failed [2] 20/17	90/7 91/14 104/8	157/16 162/25 166/4
exercise [4] 144/22 144/22 146/10 176/5	48/1	103/10	115/17 120/16 128/16	166/17 168/3 168/4
exercises [1] 173/4	expressed [5] 39/15	fair [19] 4/17 4/21	feeling [2] 92/16	168/5 168/13 168/17
exist [4] 79/11 89/19	62/13 83/15 87/11	17/20 17/23 21/8	126/16	169/2 169/18 169/25
89/19 184/12	100/15	21/15 21/19 21/20 29/1 31/14 39/16	feels [3] 124/25	170/8 170/10 170/13
existed [2] 116/2	expression [2] 115/8 125/11	48/17 59/6 60/11 79/9	128/16 128/16	170/21 171/4 171/6 172/1 172/7 172/10
125/9	extend [1] 32/18	79/10 79/10 141/7	fellow [1] 104/11	172/24 173/8 173/10
existing [1] 97/24	extended [4] 118/15	147/24	fellowship [1] 2/9	173/18 174/10 174/12
exists [1] 167/18	194/17 194/25 195/2	fairly [8] 4/17 62/2	felt [8] 48/8 72/14	174/17 174/19 174/25
L	•	•		(62) ovidence - firebreak

(62) evidence... - firebreak

F	flagged [1] 49/20	formulate [1] 112/20	144/5 149/6 160/20	151/21 165/14
firebreak [29]	flat [1] 111/18	formulation [1] 121/4		give [21] 1/12 4/15
175/3 175/14 175/16	flatten [2] 29/22 36/5		full-time [2] 167/4	12/17 23/1 26/10 41/6
175/20 175/25 176/4	flattening [7] 23/11	forward [12] 19/18	197/5	47/1 50/17 52/4 67/5
176/13 176/22 177/2	26/4 28/19 29/15 31/3		fully [8] 25/5 60/8	72/14 72/16 88/22
179/8 179/9 185/12	34/3 35/3	111/6 113/11 120/21	60/11 79/22 89/25	90/24 93/8 115/10
186/6 186/12 186/18	flight [1] 12/15	121/2 125/6 128/7	90/1 121/7 129/7	128/14 151/3 180/17
187/3 189/10 189/23	flights [1] 12/13	130/25 141/22	function [2] 88/12	183/4 186/4
191/3 191/11 191/23	Fliss [1] 108/24	forwards [1] 127/10	88/13	given [38] 7/12 10/1
191/25 192/9 193/20	Fliss Bennee [1]	Foubister [3] 71/22	functional [1] 22/5	10/13 37/21 37/22
194/3 194/5 194/7	108/24	71/24 198/7	fundamental [1]	37/22 38/2 38/3 38/15
195/2 195/3	flow [1] 149/22	found [7] 14/5 39/4	113/23	38/17 38/18 38/19
firebreaks [5] 192/4	flows [1] 189/16	51/4 58/15 123/4	fundamentally [1]	40/19 41/24 45/1 49/5
192/21 193/9 193/10	flu [7] 2/16 9/16 9/20	132/9 174/12	87/3	56/10 64/6 68/13 69/5
193/13	35/6 65/3 96/19 182/9	founded [1] 63/6	further [18] 6/8 12/9	69/16 71/14 74/2
first [70] 3/9 5/17	fluid [1] 67/5	four [30] 4/3 39/2	16/22 30/9 34/10 35/9	75/10 85/14 88/23
10/15 11/11 11/12	fluid-repellant [1]	60/13 60/18 68/18	38/12 38/22 55/17	118/20 124/15 139/14
11/13 13/17 13/17	67/5	71/9 71/11 118/9	81/16 92/24 105/11	142/2 169/1 169/23
	flying [1] 128/3	119/3 120/25 136/12	105/16 132/4 141/4	175/14 175/15 181/6
13/23 14/5 14/8 20/24	focus [10] 88/1 94/25	168/5 168/17 168/24	163/20 184/24 185/13	184/24 187/20 188/7
22/9 22/25 23/18 24/7	96/14 117/23 134/19	169/9 175/20 176/4	future [4] 18/8 103/8	gives [5] 63/22 90/6
32/23 34/23 36/5	148/20 165/11 168/11	176/24 191/12 191/24		92/16 129/25 151/25
	169/22 193/23	192/6 192/9 192/24	·	giving [11] 1/8 50/7
47/6 57/10 61/7 69/25	focused [13] 82/17	192/24 193/3 193/10	G	52/2 69/2 75/2 75/6
77/1 77/22 77/24	82/23 83/1 84/12	194/1 194/7 194/18	gain [2] 53/18 109/25	106/13 127/23 128/15
83/19 87/17 92/12	87/12 88/5 88/24 89/6		gain' [1] 53/9	132/19 132/21
96/3 99/23 109/2	90/25 133/12 151/16	four lines [1] 136/12	gains [3] 172/2 172/3	
109/18 121/5 121/23	169/6 193/16	four nations [5]	173/23	go [32] 19/8 25/11
125/3 126/14 128/25	focusing [3] 21/17	60/13 60/18 68/18	garden [1] 111/20	26/23 32/21 33/11
129/3 135/1 140/7	112/16 149/13	119/3 120/25	gather [1] 12/6	33/15 33/19 41/10
141/9 142/23 144/19	focussed [1] 82/7	four weeks [7] 71/11	gave [2] 15/18	49/10 50/9 52/4 57/19
145/6 148/23 149/8	fold [2] 16/22 16/24	176/24 191/12 192/6	120/13	61/5 63/22 65/24 73/1
152/24 153/21 155/23	follow [11] 15/7	192/24 193/3 194/18	general [10] 3/14	75/12 81/16 83/7
160/24 162/3 163/23	35/16 45/5 58/17	four-week [4] 176/4	5/12 26/19 44/16 67/8	
165/7 165/17 166/4	78/19 111/4 111/16	193/10 194/1 195/6	83/15 109/20 120/18	105/7 106/17 114/7
166/16 166/20 171/25	113/22 147/3 174/2	fourth [3] 16/20	162/10 176/13	115/7 126/17 128/7
172/8 173/23 174/9	192/24	161/7 177/4	generally [7] 43/18	129/16 133/3 176/20
175/3 177/18 191/6			62/20 65/7 68/3 68/12	
195/9	follow-up [1] 45/5	framework [3] 94/3	160/10 162/8	
First Few 100 [1]	followed [3] 135/10	153/24 187/19	generated [1] 112/23	<b>goes [7]</b> 38/14 49/14
10/15	150/12 171/11	frameworks [1]		88/6 98/24 124/4
First Minister [5]	following [22] 2/8 6/1		generation [1] 148/24	174/15 174/15
61/7 172/8 173/23	15/20 15/25 18/6 21/1			<b>going [76]</b> 2/21 3/15
174/9 195/9	21/19 29/2 30/12	78/11 102/7	generations [3] 103/8 103/13 103/17	9/13 13/10 13/15
First Minister's [1]	30/17 37/14 38/1	frank [5] 68/5 68/9		18/13 21/10 22/13
171/25	39/22 56/16 56/21	69/1 69/2 104/23	genetics [1] 167/23	23/25 28/4 30/14
firstly [2] 67/2 122/21	80/10 82/2 119/23	Frank Atherton [4]	genomic [1] 51/5	33/20 36/19 37/18
fishing [1] 137/21	126/14 129/3 137/16	68/5 68/9 69/1 69/2	genuinely [1] 13/17	40/9 44/1 47/5 47/10
fit [1] 144/16	172/22	frankly [2] 79/13	geographic [1] 8/2	52/6 55/1 62/21 63/2
fits [1] 124/22	follows [1] 149/16	86/22	geographical [2]	64/14 67/9 69/12
five [12] 41/17 50/12	food [1] 114/7	free [1] 59/23	16/23 148/7	70/25 72/2 79/15 96/9
99/2 99/12 144/9	force [1] 195/10	French [1] 76/8	geography [1] 151/8	99/16 102/12 102/17
144/13 174/5 174/6	forgive [1] 104/10	frequency [1] 89/17	Germany [3] 2/9	111/6 113/11 116/8
192/23 193/1 193/7	forgotten [1] 97/9	frequently [2] 34/13	20/15 44/4	117/20 117/24 118/25
193/8	form [2] 81/4 81/12	51/15	get [26] 3/10 6/3 7/8	119/13 120/21 121/2
five days [3] 41/17	formal [4] 41/21	Friday [1] 1/1	9/10 13/18 15/12	128/23 130/24 131/20
144/9 144/13	76/19 76/20 135/16	front [3] 35/13	28/21 34/8 34/10 35/5	136/4 136/12 138/12
five weeks [1] 193/8	formally [2] 42/3	111/21 124/11	36/6 41/7 43/4 43/5	139/16 140/12 141/22
five years [2] 99/2	46/21	frontline [2] 111/21	61/17 73/8 78/24	143/6 145/5 146/8
99/12	format [1] 39/13	124/11	80/18 81/14 82/13	152/21 155/22 157/4
	formation [1] 109/22	frustrated [1] 187/22	83/18 90/17 114/7	157/5 159/1 165/10
five-week [2] 174/5	formed [1] 190/6	fulfil [1] 197/5	125/1 138/14 185/15	169/16 170/10 170/14
192/23	former [1] 148/1	full [14] 1/8 38/17	Gething [2] 57/3	170/18 171/11 171/15
fixed [1] 23/1	forms [5] 10/15 33/2	75/3 86/14 104/21	93/17	174/20 175/10 180/24
fixed-term [1] 23/1	89/1 89/18 90/14	106/13 132/19 142/1	getting [4] 4/13 15/11	
				(00) (inclusion la constant

(63) firebreak... - going

G	189/6 198/16	guides [1] 78/19	happens [1] 182/5	2/17 3/11 3/14 3/20
going [5] 188/19	great [2] 46/17	<u>в 11</u> Н	happy [2] 19/13	3/24 4/18 4/22 4/24
189/24 190/2 190/18	117/10	<u></u>	168/10	5/10 5/10 5/21 6/1
196/20	greater [7] 27/1 27/9	had [125] 2/15 5/5 6/23 7/6 8/21 9/6 9/7	hard [7] 44/20 61/17	6/12 7/5 7/5 7/15 7/21
gone [12] 8/13 30/8	87/19 87/19 145/6 163/16 165/18	10/6 12/9 12/22 13/24	101/19 105/10 128/2 145/9 165/19	8/12 8/14 8/16 11/4 12/3 14/10 17/3 18/19
31/15 38/22 48/6	greatly [5] 40/9 43/14		harder [2] 41/2	18/25 20/2 20/4 20/6
139/7 139/25 140/1	143/7 143/8 149/24	20/14 20/16 20/20	184/20	21/13 21/16 21/18
141/18 159/1 165/16	grey [1] 35/17	21/3 21/12 21/21	harm [3] 72/9 126/19	22/17 37/22 39/9
182/24 good [16] 1/3 37/8	grip [1] 185/16	23/19 23/24 24/21	160/19	43/24 43/24 47/2
53/5 61/17 65/7 66/9	ground [4] 21/11	25/19 27/19 27/20	harmed [1] 73/7	55/10 55/16 55/20
71/25 90/7 113/11	92/19 188/19 188/22	27/23 28/1 30/13	harms [10] 72/10	56/22 56/23 70/10
115/4 128/16 134/17	grounds [2] 86/1	31/20 39/13 42/16 45/6 51/3 51/4 55/24	72/11 72/13 72/17	72/10 73/7 73/16 76/8
143/9 165/10 183/4	101/19 group [44] 4/5 4/10	60/4 60/5 62/10 63/12	73/3 73/21 79/8 79/21 79/22 187/7	77/15 77/17 79/21 82/11 89/13 89/22
189/6	5/4 11/15 16/13 23/24	66/22 70/23 71/5 71/8		91/24 95/12 97/22
gosh [1] 93/5	31/23 37/6 39/25	71/15 76/19 76/20	14/21 19/6 26/21	97/24 103/25 104/3
got [19] 10/16 15/22	55/11 60/7 60/13	78/9 78/9 81/7 81/24	33/18 47/24 49/4 50/5	104/13 107/4 107/8
35/13 45/18 51/25 64/20 79/23 93/2	72/23 72/24 76/2	81/24 84/9 84/20	51/16 65/21 66/15	107/9 107/12 107/13
94/25 101/2 119/20	78/13 87/17 89/13	91/11 92/14 93/10	68/15 77/9 77/12	107/21 116/7 127/5
128/21 138/20 142/7	99/1 99/11 107/14	93/12 95/16 101/6	83/12 83/21 88/15	129/16 129/19 133/13
169/14 170/17 174/25	107/25 108/11 108/19	101/11 103/18 104/14 109/25 110/7 110/16		136/10 136/15 137/1
175/22 179/22	108/23 109/4 109/9 109/9 109/10 109/11	114/19 116/15 116/15	104/16 104/17 104/24 110/18 110/24 111/25	137/14 137/24 138/14 138/19 138/22 167/18
Gould [1] 116/8	109/12 109/18 109/20	116/16 116/20 117/10		
<b>government [62]</b> 5/9	114/11 114/20 116/5	119/7 119/19 119/25	130/4 131/7 133/12	Health's [1] 75/24
5/15 7/4 7/14 8/17	116/6 117/23 179/5	134/5 135/16 141/14	139/14 140/18 147/18	
8/25 9/1 9/5 11/10	184/20 188/9 190/22	143/3 143/9 144/9	147/22 149/3 150/24	49/8 50/14 51/7 51/24
14/14 15/16 20/7 21/1	191/1 192/12	144/13 146/12 147/16		52/8 52/17 53/14 54/1
31/14 31/18 31/20	Group's [1] 4/19	148/7 148/8 153/23	176/11 176/13 180/23	
32/14 37/13 37/23	groups [35] 3/23	158/9 159/12 162/2 166/20 167/4 168/11	182/10 185/9 194/4	114/17 115/20 116/3
39/24 46/21 47/12	27/3 28/11 29/11 31/24 46/2 57/13	169/5 169/19 169/20	have [371] haven't [5]  71/2	121/12 131/12 189/17 healthy [1] 130/1
57/21 60/20 68/15	67/22 69/19 71/5	172/2 172/4 173/19	74/25 132/16 156/21	hear [9] 1/13 9/10
68/17 68/21 69/6 71/6	76/21 107/23 112/17	173/25 174/2 175/17	156/21	75/7 77/16 79/15
76/21 99/19 101/23	117/3 117/20 122/10	176/4 176/5 176/22	having [20] 24/9	79/25 114/18 132/22
107/14 108/12 114/13 116/13 116/20 118/21	126/10 129/12 129/17	177/22 179/7 180/5	27/24 59/11 59/12	138/21
120/1 120/12 120/16	130/18 138/9 138/9	181/9 182/18 182/18	96/16 96/17 112/1	heard [16] 4/6 11/24
122/3 126/6 134/7	150/4 151/16 153/22	186/14 186/17 187/7	114/5 114/7 117/16	15/1 62/5 69/5 77/9
135/17 138/23 160/15	173/16 183/20 184/14	190/5 191/4 191/5 191/11 191/18 191/24	119/10 127/22 128/4	98/3 109/18 119/15
164/20 167/18 170/9	184/14 188/10 191/4 191/5 191/21 194/12	192/18 196/5 196/7	129/8 147/1 149/19 151/23 169/8 169/9	123/23 126/22 138/24 142/11 142/19 147/10
171/21 172/4 173/25	194/20	197/5	175/9	157/9
174/3 191/22 192/1	grow [1] 80/25	hadn't [4] 38/22	HCW [1] 53/1	hearing [4] 3/9 31/12
192/10 193/5 193/25 Government's [5]	growing [3] 164/2	96/20 115/2 157/13	HCWs [2] 53/6 53/10	116/22 197/13
15/25 69/7 76/16	165/5 174/18	half [6] 6/19 139/13	he [35] 11/9 11/10	hearsay [1] 77/23
101/25 190/6	growth [7] 155/17	169/16 169/25 169/25		heart [1] 154/10
Governments [1]	156/18 162/5 164/1	173/13	51/20 53/23 60/11	Heathrow [1] 12/14
22/22	165/10 174/13 176/25	169/16 169/25 169/25	61/8 68/6 73/5 77/13 79/16 79/17 81/19	heave [1] 78/18
GP [1] 113/4	growth' [1] 100/10 guarantee [1] 84/3	halfway [1] 73/4	83/21 84/9 84/11	Heaven [8] 66/5 66/8 71/21 189/3 189/4
gradually [2] 36/17	guaranteed [1] 20/16		86/21 86/23 95/8	197/1 198/6 198/19
196/20	guess [17] 110/5	109/19 147/19 147/21		
grandmother [1] 127/6	111/5 111/13 112/5	happen [7] 37/7	148/22 149/3 151/5	134/22 183/18
granted [1] 66/14	113/10 114/8 120/21	40/20 62/23 63/7 86/2		held [6] 26/21 62/12
grateful [8] 49/11	122/21 125/18 125/18		189/22 189/24 190/25	
49/15 54/25 103/7	127/1 128/6 131/16	happened [7] 33/7 60/22 63/11 97/18	191/5 191/6	109/19
105/22 178/7 181/8	138/7 145/17 151/12 195/6	114/18 157/7 171/1	head [5] 41/6 77/15 107/17 142/8 159/9	hell [2] 139/15 139/21
181/19	guidance [2] 53/2	happening [11]	headed [2] 170/22	help [18] 28/14 50/16
gratitude [2] 197/7	190/6	19/25 31/25 46/13	175/18	51/8 57/23 74/15
197/7 Gravener [6] 70/16	guidance' [1] 19/6	56/18 78/24 84/22	heading [5] 73/2 73/3	
Gravenor [6] 79/16 132/13 132/14 132/20	guide [2] 69/17	120/22 135/4 137/23	93/13 160/11 165/6	137/17 137/22 155/25
	170/15	158/24 196/9	health [86] 1/25 2/2	156/1 156/4 156/6
1		1		

(64) going... - help

Н	172/3 185/23 189/15	95/3 95/4 95/25 96/9	118/14 118/19 118/25	53/17 53/22 56/15
·	historic [1] 16/25	97/11 97/16 129/24	163/1	56/17 57/7 58/13
help [4] 156/9	historical [1] 85/18	131/11 146/6 147/2	I and [2] 8/23 189/25	58/13 59/11 61/5
156/19 157/11 188/18	HIV [1] 86/25	164/14	I appreciate [1]	68/10 69/9 70/9 70/19
helped [3] 110/16	hold [2] 80/18 80/18	hosted [1] 6/11	109/21	70/19 70/23 73/15
129/1 175/6	holidays [1] 183/2	hours [3] 52/12	l ask [6] 1/14 75/8	73/23 84/6 88/7 88/20
helpful [8] 16/7 19/11	home [31] 26/25 29/8	111/21 124/9	111/10 132/23 191/8	90/8 101/8 102/24
24/14 60/3 67/9 78/20	37/16 47/8 47/25 48/4		191/20	104/23 104/23 105/12
98/15 143/16	48/10 48/13 48/14	household [9] 25/6	l asked [1] 21/11	105/18 115/9 132/5
helpfully [1] 152/25	48/22 50/15 51/10	25/9 27/2 29/10 35/21		137/24 141/11 141/19
hence [1] 194/24	54/12 56/7 56/20	121/18 121/21 121/24		150/1 151/13 152/9
her [2] 44/5 124/12	57/10 57/14 57/15	181/23	I believe [5] 8/25	152/11 157/12 160/15
herd [10] 80/2 80/5	92/5 95/15 96/3	households [1]	51/1 172/9 172/17	163/1 164/25 164/25
81/12 82/12 82/12	111/19 118/9 121/16	121/24	173/15	164/25 168/11 174/4
86/10 86/14 87/5 139/8 140/3	121/19 124/12 126/2	how [69] 6/21 8/16	I briefly [1] 136/23	178/5 180/15 180/17
	127/18 146/16 188/9	12/2 13/21 26/11	I call [4] 1/5 74/22	180/23 184/25 187/17
herd immunity [6] 80/2 80/5 81/12 82/12	188/10	31/15 32/12 33/17	84/11 106/10	189/12 190/15 190/15
139/8 140/3	homes [48] 10/25	33/21 41/14 48/19	I can [21] 22/11 23/6	190/21
	47/7 47/15 47/21	48/20 49/7 49/18 51/7	26/1 39/19 43/10	I endorse [1] 98/18
here [27] 1/4 22/15 28/18 50/2 52/2 52/6	47/22 48/7 48/19	51/11 51/18 63/13	43/14 47/17 61/22	I entirely [1] 99/7
59/6 64/6 67/2 67/3	52/18 52/25 55/14	65/8 78/22 80/14	66/19 67/21 70/3	I expect [2] 135/3
67/4 67/13 83/6 86/2	55/14 55/15 55/18	84/19 87/23 90/23	70/11 80/14 97/18	163/1
88/21 91/7 94/3 96/9	55/25 56/2 56/10	90/25 91/2 91/4 92/16		I feel [3] 70/21 90/7
98/15 103/18 123/13	56/22 56/24 57/2	94/3 95/9 104/5 109/7	168/14 176/20 178/13	
139/7 144/10 160/16	57/12 57/24 58/9	110/20 112/3 113/5	181/18	I felt [3] 72/14 153/20
165/5 178/19 180/14	58/22 58/23 59/18	114/10 114/11 115/23	I can't [31] 5/8 5/18	187/25
heritage [1] 102/24	59/23 59/23 59/24	116/22 117/19 117/22	8/10 9/19 11/2 17/6	I find [2] 118/9
	84/15 88/3 88/16	119/25 123/20 124/2	17/15 17/18 23/23	163/17
Heymann [1] 85/18	91/19 94/21 95/3 96/1	125/7 125/24 126/23	30/4 30/4 31/15 34/23	I finish [1] 187/5
hidden [1] 129/18	96/9 96/25 145/24	127/20 128/6 128/8		I followed [1] 135/10
high [24] 22/4 37/15 46/23 47/12 52/17	145/24 146/3 146/6	128/9 129/17 131/25	44/24 46/19 46/24	I found [1] 132/9
52/23 56/6 91/15 95/6	146/19 147/3 148/19	144/20 147/15 149/16	60/14 61/14 67/23	I frankly [1] 86/22
100/3 115/20 144/1	149/20 188/8 188/13	153/10 155/5 156/4		I fully [1] 90/1
146/12 146/22 147/1	195/17	156/15 157/12 162/2	110/13 126/24 156/22	I gave [1] 15/18
147/1 147/6 148/24	honestly [2] 6/18	175/14 175/15 183/22	190/23 192/14	I guess [17] 110/5
153/9 177/5 186/15	137/9	184/4 187/24 188/17	I caveat [1] 121/6	111/5 111/13 112/5
186/16 187/1 191/15	Hong [7] 22/19 26/14	194/4	I checked [1] 13/23	113/10 114/8 120/21
high-risk [1] 91/15	26/20 27/15 27/19	however [11] 25/8	I consider [1] 82/10	122/21 125/18 125/18
higher [11] 46/3 53/6	29/19 104/13	25/15 42/22 58/20	I cornered [2] 136/13	127/1 128/6 131/16
98/7 98/10 145/13	Hong Kong [5] 22/19	78/4 91/12 97/23	136/20	138/7 145/17 151/12
146/17 157/21 157/22	26/14 27/15 27/19	119/18 162/12 183/7	I could [1] 135/14	195/6
159/6 177/6 185/10	29/19	187/17	I couldn't [4] 26/10	I had [5] 12/22 23/24
highest [2] 179/6	honorary [1] 107/9	Hoyle [2] 4/6 68/20	63/13 156/11 180/16	76/19 81/24 103/18
186/6	honoured [1] 80/6	HSSG [6] 11/14		I have [13] 24/18
highlighted [8] 56/21	hope [6] 72/18 74/25	14/18 16/12 20/2 20/6		30/8 34/1 41/1 64/13
73/6 110/19 110/25	85/16 92/16 132/7	20/6	40/17 57/7 104/8	66/2 81/23 82/9 89/20
111/5 117/19 129/15	132/16	huge [7] 5/11 15/5	I didn't [8] 11/21	91/8 101/15 105/16
161/4	hoped [1] 172/15	18/13 62/20 73/16	17/24 78/24 138/21	132/4
highlighting [3]	hospital [13] 48/2	142/15 162/5	148/1 148/5 163/1	I haven't [1] 156/21
115/24 128/6 181/25	49/6 50/7 60/23 84/14		182/16	I honestly [2] 6/18
highlights [1] 112/5	92/6 97/10 146/15	8/3 8/3 86/25 111/15	I do [13] 6/19 72/12	137/9
highly [3] 13/1 84/4	164/8 177/1 178/11	hundredfold [1]	100/16 101/17 114/15	
84/25	185/9 189/16	17/13	117/10 120/21 130/25	
him [4] 68/10 76/5	hospitalisations [6]	Hygiene [2] 138/10		I imagine [1] 20/18
136/21 136/24	42/22 158/4 181/1	153/25	175/8 175/12	l informed [1] 6/7
hindsight [4] 13/11	181/10 184/17 196/6	1		I just [23] 7/17 42/7
71/18 136/5 191/1	hospitality [7] 126/16		12/21 14/12 14/12	43/7 48/3 55/9 66/16
his [21] 11/7 11/8	156/5 178/8 183/7	I absolutely [1] 129/7	15/18 16/6 16/17 20/5	67/2 68/4 72/20 77/19
68/23 79/17 81/22	183/9 183/12 183/15	l agree [3] 63/24	20/23 23/6 23/23	83/14 86/3 87/12
83/21 86/5 86/6 98/4	hospitals [24] 10/25	124/12 149/21	24/20 24/21 28/3	96/11 97/19 122/13
104/12 104/16 104/18	47/7 47/15 47/22	l also [3] 64/16 78/8	28/17 31/16 38/3	136/5 147/8 150/16
105/14 125/11 126/13	48/17 51/8 59/10	88/10	39/12 39/22 41/14	150/16 154/14 179/2
142/20 151/2 151/2	66/23 88/3 88/17	l always [1] 131/18	42/6 42/7 45/4 45/17	181/5
	88/25 91/18 94/20	l am [5] 101/15	45/21 46/11 47/3	I knew [5] 54/3 66/21
L	1			(65) holp   know

(65) help... - I knew

1	26/3 41/15 88/20 89/4		53/16 54/16 54/20	immunological [1]
I knew [3] 135/7	89/25 92/18 104/10	58/25 168/6 180/16	54/23 57/19 58/21	83/23
138/11 166/1	145/16 192/16	I wrote [2] 6/5 91/6	59/19 59/25 63/3 64/1	impact [45] 18/14
		l'd [11] 6/14 9/22	67/19 70/2 70/3 70/14	26/7 27/1 27/9 27/11
I know [8] 21/22	I shall [1] 152/17	60/18 83/9 87/16 97/9	72/25 74/18 75/6 75/8	27/15 42/15 42/18
43/18 64/14 69/1 70/9	I should [2] 41/2	100/17 110/3 164/21	77/1 84/9 85/6 86/11	42/21 57/9 62/15
105/13 110/13 131/17				
I look [1] 81/21	157/9	165/10 166/9	87/12 90/6 92/2 93/18	62/20 63/17 63/19
I made [1] 92/18	I still [3] 61/11 62/19	I'II [8] 31/11 72/3	94/2 98/15 98/22	65/21 73/10 73/17
	73/17	74/18 96/21 120/7	99/22 102/6 102/12	79/21 79/22 103/12
I may [7] 43/7 64/1	I suppose [6] 13/6	151/3 185/1 190/24	103/3 104/10 104/21	119/5 119/25 120/18
77/1 100/20 147/8	27/22 31/22 40/17	l'm [68] 4/4 9/22	106/3 106/20 113/4	121/11 125/24 126/19
165/11 195/8	82/9 83/9	11/22 17/18 22/13	113/21 117/5 118/18	129/18 130/12 130/17
I maybe [1] 134/8				
I mean [43] 31/15	I suspect [1] 151/25	29/6 29/24 30/4 33/11	119/22 120/16 120/16	155/19 155/19 156/4
54/13 77/22 79/24	l think [277]	34/1 35/17 37/5 38/19	121/14 121/16 122/13	156/5 166/24 168/13
80/12 80/12 81/2	I thought [7] 43/14	41/3 43/13 44/1 44/6	124/8 124/9 124/10	168/23 170/15 170/24
	54/8 61/15 64/5 65/5	45/17 45/19 46/12	125/6 125/6 125/7	171/18 172/17 172/20
81/16 81/17 82/9 83/9	137/17 138/7	46/19 47/5 47/9 48/7	125/18 125/18 125/19	175/11 176/22 180/24
84/6 84/9 84/11 85/2	I understand [15]	49/11 49/15 50/11	126/16 127/1 127/7	189/16
85/12 85/13 87/22	1/24 3/18 29/17 33/10	54/25 55/1 66/13	129/1 130/1 130/14	
89/4 89/9 89/10 91/2				impacted [2] 42/25 47/13
91/22 92/13 95/21	54/6 59/5 63/1 101/14	69/12 72/2 73/25 74/9	130/15 130/15 132/13	,
96/2 96/15 97/4 97/4	139/5 144/20 152/14	74/9 75/4 80/14 83/9	132/18 132/21 132/23	
100/16 101/15 102/7	155/21 163/19 173/25	85/6 87/22 96/9 99/16	136/24 137/3 137/4	30/25 67/22 74/4 79/8
	176/10	103/7 105/15 105/22	137/5 137/11 143/20	111/4 119/2 120/1
102/18 103/18 103/20	I want [9] 35/14 43/9	110/4 126/21 131/16	144/4 144/9 144/13	128/11 148/8
104/10 140/6 140/25	77/1 99/14 119/1	133/18 136/12 142/6	144/25 146/16 146/22	
141/7 149/16 160/6				
165/8 170/10	143/22 155/24 176/15	143/18 149/16 152/21	147/8 151/18 152/15	138/10 147/9 147/13
I meant [4] 137/9	189/9	153/1 155/3 155/22	153/18 154/14 155/7	147/15 147/21 148/13
141/16 152/8 152/12	I was [46] 3/15 4/2	157/1 159/11 168/16	155/11 155/14 158/15	148/16 149/11
	4/11 4/13 4/14 4/22	178/7 181/8 181/16	158/19 158/23 160/11	Imperial College [1]
I mention [1] 92/10	6/21 9/21 14/12 23/6	181/19 182/16 189/24	160/22 160/24 161/7	121/10
I mentioned [2]	38/7 38/7 41/1 46/25	195/12 197/7	163/3 163/20 165/8	implement [3] 33/4
179/25 193/18	50/13 51/21 52/1	l'm afraid [1] 74/9	167/5 167/9 171/16	40/3 184/9
I might [3] 91/7 99/15				
104/11	53/13 53/13 54/3 59/1		172/19 173/7 175/1	implemented [9]
I must [1] 6/23	64/24 69/15 69/18	46/24 66/14 80/13	175/16 175/16 176/19	12/3 25/19 49/21 70/5
I never [1] 163/18	69/21 70/20 76/3 91/5	83/12 89/11 91/23	176/19 177/3 177/17	101/7 143/15 146/9
	109/11 109/13 110/6	93/10 111/14 157/8	178/13 179/7 181/18	148/12 185/19
I now [3] 22/2 118/1	113/4 113/4 126/10	168/6 172/9	182/13 184/15 186/17	implementing [1]
121/3		ICU [2] 28/23 178/11	187/20 188/5 188/18	27/9
I outlined [1] 114/4				
l plan [1] 76/24	137/19 137/21 137/23		188/22 189/12 189/18	
I possibly [1] 159/8	137/24 138/22 145/5	35/7 35/9 37/3 92/21	191/10 192/13 192/23	
I put [2] 61/15 77/25	150/17 168/7 188/11	110/22 119/22 124/22		implications [1]
	I wasn't [8] 13/8 31/5	125/9 131/12 140/8	ignored [1] 80/23	44/25
I raised [1] 39/12	46/11 60/13 81/6	ideal [2] 27/10 29/22	il [1] 104/2	importance [4] 3/2
I read [5] 33/17 33/17	134/19 150/14 192/3	ideally [2] 42/12	illness [2] 90/13	110/24 183/4 186/25
33/21 33/21 135/9	I were [2] 136/17	85/16	90/14	important [28] 48/15
I reading [1] 144/11				
I really [5] 71/12	165/8	ideas [2] 35/3 128/20		48/16 64/5 80/20
122/21 136/3 137/10		identified [7] 8/6 14/4	• • •	82/20 86/13 110/20
157/7	I wondered [1] 137/5	40/2 91/17 101/2	97/17 174/14	112/2 113/9 117/18
13///	I work [1] 72/13	148/22 150/2	immediate [3] 38/13	117/19 117/25 120/20
	I would [43] 5/18	identify [5] 12/4 16/5	73/16 104/4	121/2 127/4 129/10
138/18	6/14 7/20 8/23 15/1	54/7 85/23 101/24	immediately [4]	129/11 130/24 145/15
I refer [1] 72/18				
I referred [1] 50/7		ie [1] 58/21	36/17 40/12 138/21	145/16 149/17 162/1
I remain [1] 61/9	39/14 40/21 41/24	if [172] 1/14 1/16 9/1	156/10	167/8 167/15 167/20
<b>I remember [3]</b> 15/10	43/15 49/23 71/13	9/11 13/14 15/6 15/10		167/21 167/24 170/17
114/16 196/10	77/24 81/16 83/10	15/22 16/1 16/3 16/3	immunity [27] 76/25	impose [2] 105/4
	88/1 91/20 92/9	16/19 19/8 19/12	80/1 80/2 80/5 80/21	170/13
I represent [3] 66/9	104/23 110/5 111/14	19/13 22/11 23/4 24/2		
71/25 189/7	113/23 114/23 127/1	25/1 25/11 26/12	82/12 82/13 82/20	73/13
I right [5] 32/20 33/13	134/17 141/14 142/16			
47/24 82/1 159/17		26/23 29/6 32/4 35/12		imposition [1] 82/5
I said [4] 9/21 129/6	147/5 147/25 150/14	35/15 37/7 38/2 38/7	85/8 85/9 86/4 86/10	impossible [2] 16/9
138/17 152/12	150/16 152/11 154/21	39/6 39/13 39/19 40/9		31/13
	155/6 164/17 173/6	43/7 43/10 44/2 45/22	139/8 139/9 140/3	impression [2] 26/8
I saw [1] 73/11	177/12 180/19 186/4	45/25 49/10 49/24	140/12	180/18
I say [11] 13/7 17/23	193/1	50/9 51/25 52/14 53/5		improve [3] 58/24
	100/1	00/0 01/20 02/11 00/0	<b>[1]</b> 86/25	
			[1] 00/20	
				(66)   knew improve

(66) I knew... - improve

	individual [8] 25/4	informing [1] 19/16	136/7	61/18 69/23 70/11
improve [2] 80/14	25/8 27/1 44/3 82/17	inherent [1] 131/19	INQ000374409 [1]	148/21 148/23 149/2
188/17	136/9 146/6 146/6	initial [4] 6/6 90/13	139/4	164/12 176/23 177/19
improvements [1]	individuals [10] 8/14	90/14 109/22	<b>INQ000384805 [1]</b> 118/4	interventions [32] 24/6 24/9 24/11 24/14
140/21	18/14 54/17 58/5 78/1 83/5 85/7 91/15	initially [2] 51/3 109/8	INQUIRY [34] 1/7	25/13 26/25 27/25
IMT [1] 19/3	138/24 143/8	initiated [1] 145/14	1/11 6/10 11/7 12/12	28/6 28/8 28/21 29/9
inappropriate [2]	indoors [1] 195/16	initiative [1] 96/5	47/10 68/21 74/24	32/3 32/5 34/6 40/4
101/23 102/3	ineffective [1] 112/7	initiatives [1] 131/10	75/11 76/5 77/9 77/12	40/12 72/3 84/10
inasmuch [1] 90/13 inaudible [1] 58/14	inequalities [1] 111/4		83/22 85/20 95/11	112/16 117/22 117/25
incidence [5] 57/25	inevitable [2] 144/24	115/9 115/10 115/11	97/5 97/23 104/17	121/11 121/15 122/5
65/13 100/24 164/2	145/14	115/15	106/12 106/16 106/22	122/7 136/1 148/22
164/8	inevitably [1] 86/10	input [6] 16/15 38/5	107/7 109/19 126/14	165/6 177/15 196/12
incident [2] 3/19	infect [1] 88/17	74/6 111/7 126/23	132/15 132/25 142/21	196/16 196/19
114/16	infected [6] 44/4 50/14 94/17 145/10	129/9	172/1 189/11 194/23 198/4 198/10 198/14	into [68] 12/5 12/7 13/21 16/15 17/8
include [4] 94/19	145/12 162/2	INQ000049647 [1] 121/9	198/17	20/11 29/23 32/18
134/18 149/17 193/10	infected/symptomati	INQ000066408 [1]	Inquiry's [1] 11/24	33/20 36/7 38/1 41/10
included [1] 8/25	<b>c [1]</b> 94/17	163/22	insight [1] 151/25	41/22 46/6 50/4 51/7
includes [1] 195/12	infaction [24] 2/12	INQ000116607 [2]	insights [5] 108/4	54/12 57/24 58/5 71/4
including [9] 8/6 19/6 19/16 20/25 40/18	4/16 6/22 11/1 13/18	57/4 59/19	108/11 108/17 108/21	71/11 72/23 72/24
75/25 175/8 175/23	18/1 27/4 34/9 43/16	INQ000119469 [1]	127/11	80/22 83/7 88/15 90/6
178/3	44/18 46/3 48/21	45/22	insofar [2] 5/14 60/9	96/5 98/23 100/5
incorporated [1]	53/19 53/20 58/15	INQ000130866 [1]	Institut [1] 102/8	100/21 102/12 103/10
149/1	64/11 68/1 80/17 88/8 88/9 94/16 95/6 95/10		Institute [1] 76/8	104/2 104/6 106/18 110/8 126/23 127/13
increase [11] 14/7	95/13 97/13 146/13	93/2 99/22	instituted [1] 10/5 instructions [2] 10/2	128/1 128/7 129/9
17/10 17/13 26/20	146/21 147/2 147/3	INQ000183846 [1]	176/8	139/12 140/1 141/2
36/13 131/8 152/6	147/5 158/6 164/2	72/19	insufficient [3] 79/19	141/16 142/14 146/7
156/17 157/4 157/5 158/3	164/8 182/8	INQ000222823 [1]	179/8 190/2	148/9 149/1 157/13
increased [5] 16/22	infections [16] 11/5	160/23	intel [1] 19/15	160/12 170/22 171/5
16/24 102/10 185/4	11/5 12/25 32/21	INQ000224062 [1]	intend [1] 7/17	174/21 175/21 179/22
185/9	33/15 43/19 43/20	52/14	intended [1] 176/22	180/7 186/6 187/18
increases [4] 145/11	53/16 54/12 54/15 54/21 84/4 135/22	INQ000224070 [1] 22/2	intensities [2] 28/12 122/11	187/24 188/2 191/12 191/13 191/25 192/9
157/2 157/3 157/5	149/2 151/21 184/16	INQ000224354 [1]	intensity [1] 53/6	195/10 196/20
increasing [3] 36/10	infectious [24] 3/5	75/11	intensive [3] 17/9	intrinsically [1] 88/7
158/20 160/17	5/11 52/5 65/5 67/17	INQ000228309 [1]	37/9 92/2	introduced [12]
increasingly [2] 8/4 39/18	72/13 72/15 73/25	48/25	interaction [1] 78/9	25/14 70/2 85/19
incubation [2] 100/2	78/23 80/8 83/19	INQ000248853 [1]	interested [2] 137/5	100/20 124/2 137/14
148/10	89/18 89/24 90/3	86/6	137/11	138/22 139/1 144/13
indeed [7] 88/8	95/15 95/15 123/24	INQ000251938 [1]	interesting [2] 85/17	156/2 157/10 159/18
105/21 132/7 132/10	133/12 133/20 144/24		132/9	introducing [2] 160/8 178/7
138/20 191/14 194/16	146/14 148/11 154/4 154/11	INQ000251994 [1] 24/2	interestingly [1] 84/6 interests [1] 103/13	introduction [2] 70/1
indefinitely [1] 81/9	influenced [1] 124/2	INQ000252365 [1]	interim [1] 19/13	97/6
independent [5] 5/14	influenza [14] 12/1	18/16	internally [1] 21/3	introductions [2]
108/10 135/18 173/11 173/15	12/23 43/19 65/4	INQ000271443 [1]	international [4] 7/7	57/23 80/17
index [2] 49/20	104/18 140/20 140/22		9/14 12/25 141/17	inverted [1] 100/16
197/15	147/9 147/16 147/22	INQ000286066 [1]	interpret [1] 137/23	invest [2] 131/3
indicate [4] 57/22	148/18 148/19 148/24		interpretation [1]	141/22
155/13 163/25 165/9	149/3 inform [3] 19/5	INQ000302585 [1] 143/20	59/6 interpreting [2] 7/12	investigated [2] 51/3 57/14
indicated [3] 60/2	134/23 154/25	INQ000309714 [1]	137/18	investigation [1]
157/10 196/7	informal [1] 135/25	16/10	interrogation [1]	169/6
indicator [2] 185/6 185/11	informally [1] 176/12		41/22	investing [1] 139/19
indicators [3] 65/13	information [19] 4/12	181/19	interrupt [1] 157/1	investment [2]
163/13 172/6	5/23 7/8 7/11 8/21	INQ000347979 [1]	intervals [1] 34/20	139/11 141/1
indirect [11] 12/14	12/6 45/20 55/17 60/3		intervene [1] 62/7	invited [4] 109/8
23/24 72/11 72/12	72/7 72/8 72/9 72/15	INQ000349161 [1] 122/2	intervening [1] 153/12	109/13 110/6 116/19
73/21 79/21 145/22	90/25 131/7 136/22 159/8 188/1 189/13	INQ000350039 [1]	intervention [16] 2/9	involve [3] 3/21 81/12 193/20
187/6 187/7 187/10	informed [2] 6/7	176/18	29/5 32/14 32/17	involved [23] 2/2 4/4
187/14	46/10	INQ000374405 [1]	32/24 33/18 39/7	4/11 4/18 4/23 6/3
	1	1	1	

(67) improve... - involved

	125/12 125/12 125/14	88/12	131/6 136/5 136/12	18/3 19/12 21/7 21/22
	125/19 126/17 126/17		137/10 137/21 138/3	27/25 28/3 28/17 33/5
involved [17] 9/21 10/21 19/17 25/17	128/2 129/7 130/16	41/9	141/12 142/4 142/7	33/8 39/5 40/25 41/9
46/25 47/14 69/18	130/25 131/20 131/21		146/1 147/8 148/14	41/14 42/12 42/17
109/7 110/3 135/8	136/9 139/23 140/25	104/16	150/16 150/16 150/22	43/11 43/18 44/16
136/5 138/9 150/9	141/13 141/19 141/20		153/9 154/14 157/2	45/7 53/17 53/22
151/19 166/10 188/11	141/25 142/7 142/12	John's Campaign [1]	162/4 162/10 162/20	54/24 60/22 63/4 63/8
188/24	144/24 144/24 146/2	72/1	163/13 164/19 167/20	64/14 65/3 68/6 68/16
involvement [2] 2/16	146/23 147/17 150/2 150/15 151/13 151/14	joined [1] 133/24 Jonathan [1] 77/13	168/7 168/9 168/15 169/17 170/7 174/9	69/1 69/2 70/9 87/13 88/18 89/19 90/23
107/23	151/17 153/11 154/5	Jonathan Price [1]	174/24 174/25 176/4	92/4 95/5 102/24
lorwerth [1] 93/15	154/10 160/6 160/23	77/13	176/13 178/15 179/2	105/13 110/9 110/13
Ireland [1] 21/1	162/3 162/4 162/18	Jones [2] 18/22	179/18 179/22 181/5	110/19 110/23 110/25
irrespective [1] 56/25	163/23 165/19 166/13		181/18 184/22 185/1	111/1 111/3 111/15
is [416]	167/8 167/15 167/20	Journal [3] 58/18	187/5 189/6 189/14	111/18 111/20 112/3
isn't [15] 5/15 10/20	170/14 170/16 170/18		191/9 191/10 191/20	112/5 113/3 113/4
12/24 19/23 27/18	171/5 171/6 171/11	Julian [1] 1/10	191/23 193/20 195/18	113/10 113/23 114/4
29/15 63/20 75/9	171/24 180/9 180/25	Julie [1] 93/17	Justice [2] 66/10	114/5 114/6 114/15
80/20 106/20 125/15	183/16 184/9 186/4	Julie Morgan [1] 93/17	189/8	115/4 115/5 115/14
140/25 147/13 147/17	188/24 189/9 194/9 195/18 195/25	July [6] 61/2 75/13	justification [1] 101/24	115/20 115/22 117/7 117/16 117/20 119/15
181/14	<b>Italy [3]</b> 13/25 25/22	109/2 109/19 143/19	justified [1] 22/21	119/19 119/22 119/25
isolate [4] 111/22	42/17	156/16	justify [2] 61/10	120/13 120/15 120/23
	iterate [1] 55/22	jumping [2] 86/23	101/19	123/7 124/4 124/5
isolated [1] 14/4	ite [21] 3/2 20/21	87/1		124/7 124/8 124/23
isolation [18] 12/7 18/15 25/4 25/9 26/16	67/5 75/21 76/1 76/10	jumping-off [2] 86/23		124/24 125/4 125/14
26/19 27/2 29/9 35/21	76/21 79/12 79/12	87/1		125/18 126/22 127/2
36/3 97/1 121/16	89/17 90/2 90/14	June [13] 60/23	keep [10] 1/13 44/14	127/18 127/24 128/3
124/5 125/8 149/15	108/17 111/12 112/20		75/6 105/3 106/17 120/17 132/22 146/14	128/5 128/18 128/19
154/15 154/21 162/9	118/15 126/23 148/24 153/1 156/7 196/21	108/1 108/14 108/24 109/17 110/10 144/7	149/5 175/1	128/21 128/23 130/6 130/9 130/18 130/20
isolation-type [1]	itself [2] 97/5 101/13	153/3 156/16	keeping [6] 128/17	131/2 131/17 131/18
154/21		June 2020 [3] 98/5	129/6 146/23 146/24	131/25 136/3 138/8
issue [13] 46/7 49/7 60/12 79/4 81/13	J	110/10 153/3	183/8 183/14	140/3 140/15 141/4
81/17 102/20 115/25	James [2] 109/8	June 2021 [1] 108/14	kept [2] 74/25 132/16	152/22 156/1 157/7
123/4 124/5 175/7	109/12	June/July [1] 156/16	key [5] 8/13 35/20	157/12 162/14 163/1
191/10 194/24	James Rubin [2]	just [143] 1/12 3/15	59/10 149/1 154/14	165/22 165/25 168/12
issues [16] 59/8 60/4	109/8 109/12	5/20 7/17 7/25 10/1	key workers [1]	
	January [29] 2/21 3/3	15/0 10/11 10/15	50/10	171/10 172/5 182/8
73/7 73/11 101/6	January [28] 2/21 3/3		59/10 kick [1] 99/11	183/6 185/25 186/22
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10	kick [1] 99/11	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 it [503]	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 it [503] it's [125] 13/15 16/8	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 it [503]	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 <b>knowing [4]</b> 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 <b>knowledge [13]</b> 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 it [503] it's [125] 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6]	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 <b>knowing [4]</b> 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 <b>knowledge [13]</b> 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 it [503] it's [125] 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 <b>knowing [4]</b> 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 <b>knowledge [13]</b> 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 <b>it [503]</b> <b>it's [125]</b> 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 <b>it [503]</b> <b>it's [125]</b> 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 <b>knowing [4]</b> 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 <b>knowledge [13]</b> 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 <b>it [503]</b> <b>it's [125]</b> 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 <b>it [503]</b> <b>it's [125]</b> 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13 50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12 68/25 69/10 70/3 71/11 71/13 71/18 72/8 72/20 74/3 75/6	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 <b>it [503]</b> <b>it's [125]</b> 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13 50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4 59/25 61/17 66/17	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12 68/25 69/10 70/3 71/11 71/13 71/18 72/8 72/20 74/3 75/6 77/19 80/3 83/14	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 <b>it [503]</b> <b>it's [125]</b> 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13 50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6 JE commented [1]	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12 68/25 69/10 70/3 71/11 71/13 71/18 72/8 72/20 74/3 75/6 77/19 80/3 83/14 83/15 84/1 86/3 87/12	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7 138/11 166/1 189/18	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19 29/19 104/13
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 <b>it [503]</b> <b>it's [125]</b> 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13 50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4 59/25 61/17 66/17 69/13 73/25 79/10	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6 JE commented [1] 46/6	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12 68/25 69/10 70/3 71/11 71/13 71/18 72/8 72/20 74/3 75/6 77/19 80/3 83/14 83/15 84/1 86/3 87/12 88/23 90/23 92/23	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7 138/11 166/1 189/18 191/22 193/5 193/6	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 <b>it [503]</b> <b>it's [125]</b> 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13 50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4 59/25 61/17 66/17 69/13 73/25 79/10 80/20 80/23 81/21 83/10 88/4 88/5 88/13 89/10 89/16 90/2 92/1	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6 JE commented [1] 46/6 jobs [1] 111/21 Jobn [13] 41/9 72/21	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12 68/25 69/10 70/3 71/11 71/13 71/18 72/8 72/20 74/3 75/6 77/19 80/3 83/14 83/15 84/1 86/3 87/12 88/23 90/23 92/23 93/8 93/24 94/7 94/25	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7 138/11 166/1 189/18 191/22 193/5 193/6 knock [3] 81/10	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19 29/19 104/13
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 it [503] it's [125] 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13 50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4 59/25 61/17 66/17 69/13 73/25 79/10 80/20 80/23 81/21 83/10 88/4 88/5 88/13 89/10 89/16 90/2 92/1 93/7 94/3 98/24 99/10	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6 JE commented [1] 46/6 jobs [1] 111/21 John [13] 41/9 72/21	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12 68/25 69/10 70/3 71/11 71/13 71/18 72/8 72/20 74/3 75/6 77/19 80/3 83/14 83/15 84/1 86/3 87/12 88/23 90/23 92/23 93/8 93/24 94/7 94/25 96/3 96/11 97/19	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7 138/11 166/1 189/18 191/22 193/5 193/6 knock [3] 81/10 144/19 187/25	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19 29/19 104/13 Korea [2] 22/19 46/4 L
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 it [503] it's [125] 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13 50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4 59/25 61/17 66/17 69/13 73/25 79/10 80/20 80/23 81/21 83/10 88/4 88/5 88/13 89/10 89/16 90/2 92/1 93/7 94/3 98/24 99/10 99/21 103/22 110/2	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6 JE commented [1] 46/6 jobs [1] 111/21 Jobn [13] 41/9 72/21	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12 68/25 69/10 70/3 71/11 71/13 71/18 72/8 72/20 74/3 75/6 77/19 80/3 83/14 83/15 84/1 86/3 87/12 88/23 90/23 92/23 93/8 93/24 94/7 94/25 96/3 96/11 97/19 99/10 102/2 103/3	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7 138/11 166/1 189/18 191/22 193/5 193/6 knock [3] 81/10	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19 29/19 104/13 Korea [2] 22/19 46/4 L labelled [1] 153/16
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 it [503] it's [125] 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13 50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4 59/25 61/17 66/17 69/13 73/25 79/10 80/20 80/23 81/21 83/10 88/4 88/5 88/13 89/10 89/16 90/2 92/1 93/7 94/3 98/24 99/10 99/21 103/22 110/2 111/13 111/14 113/2	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6 JE commented [1] 46/6 jobs [1] 111/21 John [13] 41/9 72/21 77/17 88/12 104/16	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12 68/25 69/10 70/3 71/11 71/13 71/18 72/8 72/20 74/3 75/6 77/19 80/3 83/14 83/15 84/1 86/3 87/12 88/23 90/23 92/23 93/8 93/24 94/7 94/25 96/3 96/11 97/19 99/10 102/2 103/3 103/13 103/15 105/9 105/10 111/14 115/10	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7 138/11 166/1 189/18 191/22 193/5 193/6 knock [3] 81/10 144/19 187/25 knock-on [2] 81/10 187/25 know [141] 1/17 3/24	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19 29/19 104/13 Korea [2] 22/19 46/4 L labelled [1] 153/16 laboratory [1] 21/23
73/7 73/11 101/6         113/2 114/9 114/25         113/2 114/9 114/25         115/1 123/13 127/22         132/1 148/6 149/22         150/7 181/22         it [503]         it's [125] 13/15 16/8         16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2         22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9         27/18 32/25 35/12         35/15 35/17 36/5         39/13 39/23 42/20         43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4         48/18 49/2 49/13         50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4         59/25 61/17 66/17         69/13 73/25 79/10         80/20 80/23 81/21         83/10 88/4 88/5 88/13         89/10 89/16 90/2 92/1         93/7 94/3 98/24 99/10         99/21 103/22 110/2         111/13 111/14 113/2         113/3 113/3 113/24	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6 JE commented [1] 46/6 jobs [1] 111/21 John [13] 41/9 72/21 77/17 88/12 104/16 106/10 106/11 106/15 107/1 116/14 118/5 185/21 198/13	$\begin{array}{c} 18/18 \ 19/3 \ 19/8 \ 21/10 \\ 21/14 \ 24/17 \ 25/18 \\ 26/12 \ 27/18 \ 28/4 \\ 31/12 \ 33/11 \ 35/16 \\ 36/8 \ 39/19 \ 41/10 \\ 41/16 \ 42/7 \ 43/7 \ 43/17 \\ 48/3 \ 48/8 \ 49/4 \ 49/10 \\ 49/16 \ 53/16 \ 55/8 \ 55/9 \\ 56/11 \ 57/8 \ 59/16 \\ 60/18 \ 62/2 \ 65/14 \\ 66/11 \ 66/15 \ 66/16 \\ 67/2 \ 67/7 \ 68/4 \ 68/12 \\ 68/25 \ 69/10 \ 70/3 \\ 71/11 \ 71/13 \ 71/18 \\ 72/8 \ 72/20 \ 74/3 \ 75/6 \\ 77/19 \ 80/3 \ 83/14 \\ 83/15 \ 84/1 \ 86/3 \ 87/12 \\ 88/23 \ 90/23 \ 92/23 \\ 93/8 \ 93/24 \ 94/7 \ 94/25 \\ 96/3 \ 96/11 \ 97/19 \\ 99/10 \ 102/2 \ 103/3 \\ 103/13 \ 103/15 \ 105/9 \\ 105/10 \ 111/14 \ 115/10 \\ 115/25 \ 122/13 \ 122/20 \end{array}$	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7 138/11 166/1 189/18 191/22 193/5 193/6 knock [3] 81/10 144/19 187/25 knock-on [2] 81/10 187/25 know [141] 1/17 3/24 6/23 7/8 12/15 12/21	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19 29/19 104/13 Korea [2] 22/19 46/4 L labelled [1] 153/16 laboratory [1] 21/23 lack [7] 73/7 96/14 97/10 102/15 102/16
73/7 73/11 101/6 113/2 114/9 114/25 115/1 123/13 127/22 132/1 148/6 149/22 150/7 181/22 it [503] it's [125] 13/15 16/8 16/17 18/21 19/9 22/2 22/3 22/8 24/22 26/9 27/18 32/25 35/12 35/15 35/17 36/5 39/13 39/23 42/20 43/5 44/20 45/9 48/4 48/18 49/2 49/13 50/21 54/13 56/9 57/4 59/25 61/17 66/17 69/13 73/25 79/10 80/20 80/23 81/21 83/10 88/4 88/5 88/13 89/10 89/16 90/2 92/1 93/7 94/3 98/24 99/10 99/21 103/22 110/2 111/13 111/14 113/2	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6 JE commented [1] 46/6 jobs [1] 111/21 John [13] 41/9 72/21 77/17 88/12 104/16 106/10 106/11 106/15 107/1 116/14 118/5 185/21 198/13	18/18 19/3 19/8 21/10 21/14 24/17 25/18 26/12 27/18 28/4 31/12 33/11 35/16 36/8 39/19 41/10 41/16 42/7 43/7 43/17 48/3 48/8 49/4 49/10 49/16 53/16 55/8 55/9 56/11 57/8 59/16 60/18 62/2 65/14 66/11 66/15 66/16 67/2 67/7 68/4 68/12 68/25 69/10 70/3 71/11 71/13 71/18 72/8 72/20 74/3 75/6 77/19 80/3 83/14 83/15 84/1 86/3 87/12 88/23 90/23 92/23 93/8 93/24 94/7 94/25 96/3 96/11 97/19 99/10 102/2 103/3 103/13 103/15 105/9 105/10 111/14 115/10	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7 138/11 166/1 189/18 191/22 193/5 193/6 knock [3] 81/10 144/19 187/25 knock-on [2] 81/10 187/25 know [141] 1/17 3/24	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19 29/19 104/13 Korea [2] 22/19 46/4 L labelled [1] 153/16 laboratory [1] 21/23 lack [7] 73/7 96/14 97/10 102/15 102/16
$\begin{array}{c} 73/7 \ 73/11 \ 101/6 \\ 113/2 \ 114/9 \ 114/25 \\ 115/1 \ 123/13 \ 127/22 \\ 132/1 \ 148/6 \ 149/22 \\ 150/7 \ 181/22 \\ \hline \end{tabular} \en$	4/20 5/20 6/1 6/11 6/17 6/20 7/2 7/15 8/8 8/19 11/12 11/20 12/12 22/18 25/14 43/12 43/23 45/12 135/2 135/6 135/10 142/12 150/6 185/23 194/22 196/20 January 2020 [6] 2/21 8/19 12/12 22/18 43/12 135/6 January 2021 [1] 185/23 Japan [2] 22/19 46/4 JCVI [1] 191/4 JE [1] 46/6 JE commented [1] 46/6 jobs [1] 111/21 John [13] 41/9 72/21 77/17 88/12 104/16 106/10 106/11 106/15 107/1 116/14 118/5 185/21 198/13	$\begin{array}{c} 18/18 \ 19/3 \ 19/8 \ 21/10 \\ 21/14 \ 24/17 \ 25/18 \\ 26/12 \ 27/18 \ 28/4 \\ 31/12 \ 33/11 \ 35/16 \\ 36/8 \ 39/19 \ 41/10 \\ 41/16 \ 42/7 \ 43/7 \ 43/17 \\ 48/3 \ 48/8 \ 49/4 \ 49/10 \\ 49/16 \ 53/16 \ 55/8 \ 55/9 \\ 56/11 \ 57/8 \ 59/16 \\ 60/18 \ 62/2 \ 65/14 \\ 66/11 \ 66/15 \ 66/16 \\ 67/2 \ 67/7 \ 68/4 \ 68/12 \\ 68/25 \ 69/10 \ 70/3 \\ 71/11 \ 71/13 \ 71/18 \\ 72/8 \ 72/20 \ 74/3 \ 75/6 \\ 77/19 \ 80/3 \ 83/14 \\ 83/15 \ 84/1 \ 86/3 \ 87/12 \\ 88/23 \ 90/23 \ 92/23 \\ 93/8 \ 93/24 \ 94/7 \ 94/25 \\ 96/3 \ 96/11 \ 97/19 \\ 99/10 \ 102/2 \ 103/3 \\ 103/13 \ 103/15 \ 105/9 \\ 105/10 \ 111/14 \ 115/10 \\ 115/25 \ 122/13 \ 122/20 \end{array}$	kick [1] 99/11 kind [27] 3/6 6/4 10/22 12/16 15/19 18/15 23/8 35/3 59/2 70/12 81/23 91/5 120/25 129/1 131/9 136/1 137/20 137/25 143/3 144/23 151/14 170/5 172/9 173/3 173/4 180/5 186/24 kindly [1] 75/10 kinds [3] 79/8 116/6 119/2 knew [13] 53/24 53/25 54/3 64/16 66/21 70/14 135/7 138/11 166/1 189/18 191/22 193/5 193/6 knock [3] 81/10 144/19 187/25 knock-on [2] 81/10 187/25 know [141] 1/17 3/24 6/23 7/8 12/15 12/21	183/6 185/25 186/22 188/18 189/12 189/12 190/8 190/13 193/25 194/2 194/20 knowing [4] 12/19 61/17 117/16 117/18 knowledge [13] 1/20 55/25 56/12 65/6 75/15 89/20 106/24 131/20 133/6 134/14 158/17 175/22 175/24 known [5] 53/24 83/22 84/19 95/1 152/11 knows [2] 76/5 115/9 Kong [7] 22/19 26/14 26/20 27/15 27/19 29/19 104/13 Korea [2] 22/19 46/4 L labelled [1] 153/16 laboratory [1] 21/23 lack [7] 73/7 96/14 97/10 102/15 102/16

(68) involved... - lack

L	learnt [2] 167/25	86/19 86/21 88/16	lock [7] 23/19 34/9	190/21 191/11
	196/20	88/16 88/16 88/17	37/7 39/3 39/3 42/5	look [32] 3/17 9/17
lacking [2] 11/15	least [10] 13/16	91/15 95/21 96/8	98/12	16/10 18/5 18/24
101/24	31/17 34/23 37/16	112/5 114/5 119/6	lockdown [55] 20/25	26/12 26/24 32/4
lacks [1] 58/6	45/20 46/5 52/3 52/8	120/9 122/19 122/21	26/5 29/17 30/6 30/22	35/12 35/15 56/18
Lady [18] 33/23 55/1	78/14 130/17	124/23 124/25 125/8	33/3 34/18 37/21 38/9	
66/4 66/13 71/20	leave [5] 86/11	125/14 125/19 127/22		91/10 93/18 99/22
74/21 90/22 94/1	102/11 102/11 138/19	127/25 128/3 128/14	40/20 41/8 41/10	103/3 103/6 117/5
105/20 106/3 106/10 132/4 152/15 189/5	174/24	128/14 128/16 128/17	41/18 41/20 42/1	121/16 143/22 158/1
189/22 195/8 196/25	leaving [1] 31/19	129/24 131/14 138/24	42/15 42/18 71/16	158/16 160/24 161/7
197/3	lecturing [1] 136/17	139/15 139/21 140/10	73/19 82/16 91/10	163/20 165/7 176/19
lagged [1] 157/25	led [9] 3/14 15/20	140/19 142/17 148/12		182/17 188/16 190/10
Lancet [1] 89/12	21/2 21/16 29/5	149/2 149/2 167/19	142/25 143/14 143/19	looked [17] 9/19 9/22
land [1] 118/15	107/13 120/12 126/16	190/20 194/18	143/23 144/4 144/5	89/11 99/20 117/11
large [20] 27/16	145/6	likelihood [1] 7/24	144/9 144/13 144/21	135/25 138/3 146/18
63/17 65/4 73/17	left [1] 162/5	likely [27] 8/4 12/20	145/22 145/25 146/12	
86/12 88/2 102/8	legacy [1] 102/24	14/21 16/17 17/4	149/7 154/18 159/21	168/18 168/18 169/16
102/9 135/22 136/5	legislation [1] 103/9	17/12 25/4 27/11	160/1 160/20 162/24	172/19 178/25 181/17
138/9 140/16 146/4	legislative [1] 61/10	28/11 29/11 32/7	162/25 168/24 169/9	looking [21] 18/18
146/5 148/7 151/21	length [4] 70/13	43/16 52/24 66/23	178/16 179/8 185/15	24/7 28/4 32/13 35/17
159/13 162/3 172/10	161/11 161/13 169/18		185/18 190/3 194/17	35/20 40/15 47/11
172/17	less [10] 5/3 27/11	122/10 135/23 146/21	194/25	47/12 50/11 65/16
largely [6] 47/24	42/25 79/3 86/16 88/9		lockdowns [21]	86/7 116/1 123/18
92/19 129/18 167/25	89/10 147/23 149/6	163/15 164/1 171/3	28/24 30/23 34/20	136/22 139/23 166/17
171/7 196/3	151/15	171/16	34/22 34/23 34/25	175/12 178/1 178/16
larger [3] 7/6 36/6	lesson [1] 167/24	Likewise [1] 81/7	35/7 35/9 36/20 37/3	178/18
70/22	lessons [1] 130/24	limitations [2] 111/3		looks [1] 33/2
largest [1] 92/8	let [7] 1/17 19/11	111/17	69/15 87/25 96/5 97/6	
last [10] 18/12 20/13	89/1 141/5 148/14	limited [7] 58/4 69/24	103/16 119/6 142/20 149/13	lose [1] 103/24
27/20 75/13 133/5	150/22 194/11	91/21 182/1 195/15 196/5 196/5		loss [5] 26/6 88/1 103/18 104/1 104/3
151/18 158/9 163/8	let's [2] 92/23 105/10 letter [9] 92/10 92/24		locked [5] 31/13 37/10 42/9 42/11	
185/4 185/10	92/25 93/3 93/19 94/2		96/13	losses [1] 103/25 lost [1] 176/25
late [21] 7/1 11/20	99/19 100/15 101/4	linear [1] 26/20	locking [3] 31/18	lot [33] 7/11 9/13
13/21 14/14 33/19	letting [3] 90/15	lines [4] 11/3 35/11	31/19 139/19	11/21 20/8 20/9 39/5
41/12 46/15 46/22	90/17 182/2	50/12 136/12	London [10] 12/14	41/3 52/5 53/20 62/21
49/6 81/7 89/21	level [23] 10/9 11/23		57/12 138/10 150/12	64/17 71/17 89/11
122/17 136/25 138/4	19/24 20/3 26/17	147/6	150/13 150/19 150/20	
	28/15 31/21 47/12	linked [1] 194/25	150/21 153/25 173/16	116/11 116/13 116/22
146/12 150/6 159/16	76/21 104/5 107/11	linking [1] 126/22	London School [1]	131/16 137/20 138/11
168/8	122/7 146/7 146/25	links [2] 7/8 135/11	173/16	140/18 147/25 148/8
late '90s [1] 89/21	153/9 154/3 154/5	list [4] 14/4 93/8	London-centric [2]	153/22 167/1 175/22
later [18] 4/3 35/25	154/8 154/8 161/21	93/19 97/25	150/12 150/19	179/14 179/14 182/8
37/2 41/17 42/19 43/5 47/10 52/12 58/18	168/10 175/18 190/4	little [19] 22/5 37/12	loneliness [1] 127/6	196/1 196/21
68/17 77/16 79/15	levels [17] 28/8 33/6	53/19 56/17 78/18	long [24] 27/14 28/9	lots [9] 12/24 112/21
124/19 129/1 134/13	69/18 99/10 100/9	78/21 79/18 140/6	33/18 69/20 74/25	130/16 130/20 130/22
145/2 145/10 146/24	123/3 144/4 161/23	143/1 151/15 151/25	81/11 85/12 86/11	153/13 153/14 193/19
latest [2] 106/1 164/4	164/9 164/15 169/2		89/7 89/9 89/15 89/17	
latter [1] 6/19	172/7 177/1 178/3	179/17 184/20 186/21		loved [1] 115/22
Laurence [1] 75/4	179/9 183/2 196/7	186/21 192/2	90/19 93/10 122/8	low [17] 22/4 33/6
law [1] 118/17	lie [2] 113/3 181/24	lived [4] 102/16	136/4 139/10 140/13	52/22 53/8 63/15 64/6
lay [1] 126/3	life [8] 26/7 83/3	102/17 172/3 173/24	141/17 153/19 173/9	64/12 66/24 139/15
lead [12] 1/7 27/4	103/25 104/3 104/18	lives [3] 48/15	Long Covid [6] 89/7	156/11 156/13 156/14
74/24 88/8 88/9 105/6	105/5 128/10 187/11	103/24 111/3	89/9 89/15 90/1 90/12	
107/12 132/15 136/21	lifted [2] 27/17 36/12		140/13	183/1 191/11
198/4 198/10 198/17	light [3] 21/14 45/8 63/4	Lloyd [1] 93/14	long-term [2] 81/11 139/10	lower [13] 123/3
leader [2] 93/15	lightweight [1]	loads [1] 124/10 local [8] 65/13 69/17		146/25 149/4 161/18 161/21 161/24 162/8
128/16	104/19	146/7 154/4 154/5	longer [22] 10/10 34/15 71/1 71/4 71/17	163/7 163/7 169/1
leadership [2] 11/16	like [55] 18/1 33/2	154/6 154/10 161/9	88/14 101/7 101/11	172/13 186/19 191/17
120/24	35/24 36/15 38/4	location [1] 96/8	161/22 168/5 168/12	lowest [1] 175/10
leading [3] 28/11	48/21 49/22 49/23	locations [5] 91/16	168/13 175/5 175/13	Lucini [1] 167/3
51/6 122/11	51/13 59/15 60/18	94/5 94/14 94/18	175/14 175/16 175/25	
learn [1] 5/25	63/8 67/24 84/14	96/15	176/13 186/18 187/3	123/22

(69) lacking - Lucy

L Lucy Yardley [1] 109/13 lunch [1] 106/2 lunchtime [1] 62/9 M Mad [1] 105/14 made [29] 8/14 14/25 20/21 23/4 30/13 38/5 41/3 67/23 77/2 86/3 86/21 87/8 92/18 95/9 96/14 101/22 120/1 148/15 153/23 169/9 170/12 178/2 184/6 187/8 187/19 187/22 189/11 190/12 190/20 magic [1] 64/25 magnitude [2] 18/9 18/11 mailbox [1] 19/18 main [3] 4/22 47/2 153/16 mainly [4] 3/10 47/1 72/6 112/24 maintained [2] 144/5 184/15 major [11] 21/20 44/9 44/19 44/20 62/15 86/13 149/19 155/24 185/23 190/16 190/21 majority [5] 4/14 95/2 114/2 122/23 191/3 make [19] 11/3 59/13 65/14 83/9 83/11 88/10 94/12 96/11 97/6 105/25 113/20 123/5 123/15 128/9 137/4 158/15 167/15 181/3 186/8 makers [2] 74/7 81/14 makes [6] 84/9 86/5 96/7 98/17 149/3 155/18 making [6] 3/22 72/7 88/21 126/6 126/25 171/23 males [2] 98/6 98/10 malleable [1] 124/1 manage [2] 91/25 97/7 manageable [1] 149/6 managing [1] 82/4	168/21 169/21 171/8 173/11 194/13 March [77] 1/1 3/3 3/19 4/20 11/21 14/7 14/14 20/11 20/12 20/20 22/9 22/10 24/6 24/19 29/1 30/7 30/21 31/4 31/11 32/3 32/11 37/13 37/14 37/24 37/25 38/10 38/16 38/20 38/21 39/17 39/17 39/20 41/17 41/19 42/5 42/10 42/12 47/18 49/1 49/6 49/13 62/6 62/12 62/14 63/5 63/12 69/16 84/2 95/12 95/23 95/24 96/23 121/13 122/17 124/19 134/16 134/21 139/3 139/19 139/22 140/24 140/25 142/9 142/22 142/25 143/2 143/15 144/14 152/2 159/20 162/8 163/11 163/15 171/1 172/21 183/1 197/14 March 2020 [12] 3/3 3/19 4/20 42/10 49/6 63/12 69/16 95/12 95/23 95/24 134/16 159/20 marching [1] 118/10 marginal [2] 53/17 100/25 Mark [5] 93/17 123/23 124/24 148/15 195/9 Mark Drakeford [2] 93/17 195/9 Mark Zuckerberg [1] 124/24 mask [1] 119/20 masks [10] 60/16 60/21 61/1 61/6 61/16 67/5 67/25 68/19	169/19 169/19 169/19 170/25 171/2 177/5 181/24 182/1 188/3 191/7 195/8 <b>May 2020 [3]</b> 69/8 133/24 134/3 <b>maybe [18]</b> 10/22 23/7 26/9 31/5 35/2 35/10 40/23 42/2 45/7 52/3 64/25 128/9 134/8 137/22 146/23 162/4 170/15 191/2 <b>MD [1]</b> 19/4 <b>me [36]</b> 1/15 9/2 19/11 19/12 19/20 49/21 50/3 52/11 75/9 78/6 81/18 84/24 85/6 90/2 90/24 92/20 93/7 93/9 97/8 98/15 100/19 102/23 104/11 105/11 106/20 110/2 125/11 132/24 139/1 148/14 150/22 153/17 159/8 165/15 189/2 194/11 <b>mean [66]</b> 22/5 31/15 39/10 53/12 53/21	145/10 151/22 161/22 175/10 meant [10] 67/7 116/21 129/21 137/9 141/16 146/12 152/8 152/12 157/11 191/15 measles [1] 136/20 measure [3] 66/24 68/16 84/18 measures [24] 15/7 25/3 25/19 25/21 26/16 27/8 27/9 27/13 27/17 28/10 41/18 82/16 82/17 90/4 90/9 91/3 95/14 122/10 126/19 143/25 149/5 164/7 185/24 186/10 measures' [1] 99/25 meat [3] 88/16 91/19 94/22 mechanism [3] 28/24 167/12 167/23 mechanisms [2] 4/14 13/2 media [3] 7/10 60/5 130/19 medical [14] 2/6 2/6 2/7 5/1 30/13 37/18 56/19 76/12 86/22 86/24 107/18 135/24 136/18 136/18 medicine [3] 107/9 138/11 154/1 meet [1] 16/25 meeting [23] 6/1 6/12 11/13 14/9 14/11 14/16 20/11 30/21 31/4 31/11 39/21	Meirion [1] 104/12 Meirion Evans [1] 104/12 member [14] 31/5 60/13 75/23 76/6 76/9 77/9 77/10 83/21 107/25 108/6 109/22 116/20 118/7 189/20 members [6] 49/3 77/13 99/4 110/6 114/25 181/23 membership [1] 77/18 men [1] 98/9 men's [1] 62/4 mental [4] 73/6 107/12 107/21 127/5 mention [2] 59/13 92/10 mentioned [8] 46/24 64/2 67/25 125/3 140/14 153/18 179/25 193/18 mentions [1] 180/23 merely [1] 88/11 message [4] 50/3 63/23 89/14 164/20 messages [1] 119/10 messaging [4] 120/20 125/7 126/24 164/23 met [2] 25/9 93/12 method [1] 148/21 methodology [1] 111/12 metric [1] 122/16 Michael [5] 79/16 132/13 132/14 132/20 198/16 microbiologists [1] 77/14 microbiologists [1] 68/2 microphone [1] 106/18 mid [13] 6/17 7/1 11/20 36/9 63/5 139/22 140/24 140/25 142/9 142/12 144/2 mid-April [1] 163/6 mid-January [3] 6/17 11/20 142/12 mid-April [1] 163/6 mid-January [3] 6/17 11/20 142/12 mid-March [5] 63/5 139/22 140/24 140/25 142/9
manageable [1] 149/6 management [3] 3/6 76/10 188/21	mask [1] 119/20 masks [10] 60/16 60/21 61/1 61/6 61/16	159/8 165/15 189/2 194/11 <b>mean [66]</b> 22/5 31/15	meeting [23] 6/1 6/12 11/13 14/9 14/11 14/16 20/11 30/21 31/4 31/11 39/21 45/14 45/23 46/6 55/11 56/16 109/2 109/18 178/25 179/2 179/3 181/16 195/13 meetings [10] 3/13 5/24 5/24 8/22 14/13	11/20 142/12 mid-March [5] 63/5 139/22 140/24 140/25

(70) Lucy Yardley - middle

Μ	23/10 23/12 23/20	176/5 176/12 177/13	111/24 112/7 113/20	74/19
might [67] 10/18	143/25	178/6 182/9 182/13	115/13 115/14 117/8	much [57] 6/24 27/11
12/17 12/17 26/2	mix [1] 126/17	185/13 188/5 188/11	117/21 119/15 122/8	36/6 68/22 70/14
32/21 33/8 35/1 40/20	mixed [1] 170/1	188/21 189/20 190/22	123/2 123/17 125/4	71/19 74/13 74/14
42/22 45/10 47/13	mixing [7] 143/8	191/1 192/12 194/1	125/4 131/7 140/2	75/5 84/19 91/23 92/6
49/25 51/8 53/8 53/20	145/11 157/4 157/5	194/15 194/24 196/3	142/16 145/11 145/18	105/5 105/7 105/21
53/22 54/4 55/2 61/16	158/18 158/25 178/9	models [38] 37/1	146/16 147/25 151/14	111/24 112/7 113/5
63/10 64/14 67/23	mixture [4] 28/19	37/11 78/22 79/20	151/25 158/10 159/6	113/20 115/13 115/14
70/22 73/23 79/4	33/2 34/2 35/2	133/20 134/6 134/15	161/12 161/15 161/23	119/25 122/22 123/10
82/13 84/17 86/4 88/6	MMR [1] 136/22	134/18 134/20 146/4	162/22 163/14 165/13	123/20 126/15 132/7
88/9 91/7 95/21 97/5	mobility [1] 163/6	147/11 147/14 148/9	167/2 167/6 167/9	132/10 134/13 140/23
97/15 99/15 101/11	model [64] 22/15	148/18 148/20 149/1	167/10 167/11 168/13	140/23 142/1 149/6
102/5 104/11 109/22	34/24 36/11 79/22	149/17 149/24 150/5	169/1 172/3 173/23	162/8 162/15 162/19
110/9 110/16 111/16	97/2 144/16 146/3	150/11 150/15 150/17	174/18 174/23 180/4	162/19 162/21 165/11
111/20 112/8 113/25	147/9 147/13 147/16	151/5 151/13 151/15	187/6 187/20 188/21	165/13 171/1 172/3
115/6 115/23 125/21	147/18 147/20 147/21	151/17 151/20 151/24		173/21 173/23 176/1 176/1 180/4 182/23
127/4 127/5 127/6	148/16 149/11 149/23 149/25 150/25 152/2	153/14 153/15 153/17 154/21 154/22 160/7	Morgan [1] 93/17	186/5 188/17 188/18
128/9 128/20 130/23			Morgannwg [1]	
136/24 137/12 137/20	152/4 152/6 152/22 152/23 153/3 153/10	167/8 173/22 188/13 188/24	189/14 morning [3] 1/3 66/9	188/20 188/23 191/17 194/4 196/23 197/4
138/3 138/12 151/22			morning [3] 1/3 66/9 71/25	multidisciplinary [2]
155/8 155/14 164/23	153/11 153/13 153/16 153/17 154/1 154/6	moderate [1] 27/10 modest [1] 84/10	mortality [1] 121/12	116/5 116/19
165/20 171/5 174/13	154/11 154/12 154/13		most [24] 21/20	multiple [3] 13/2
174/19	155/23 156/3 156/7	module [18] 1/7 1/18	35/24 82/7 84/22	27/21 36/20
mild [3] 14/20 51/25	160/3 166/4 166/14	11/24 47/10 47/11	86/12 86/13 90/11	must [3] 6/23 56/4
53/15	168/4 168/16 168/21	69/5 74/24 83/22 86/6		146/7
millions [1] 89/13	170/8 172/23 173/3	106/22 132/15 133/3	114/14 115/25 116/7	my [113] 3/16 4/11
mind [5] 30/5 44/14	183/8 183/14 184/2	147/10 157/9 171/25	123/6 127/4 132/1	4/22 6/14 6/18 8/20
103/18 119/22 140/8	184/3 184/10 184/13	198/5 198/11 198/18	154/9 158/12 158/12	12/21 12/22 13/23
minds [1] 35/8	187/13 187/18 187/24		162/4 170/16 172/14	15/19 17/24 20/7
mine [1] 104/20	188/2 188/13 189/16	69/5 83/22 86/6	188/12 191/3	20/23 21/10 21/22
minimum [1] 175/11	190/5 192/3 192/4	147/10	mostly [1] 188/10	23/8 23/18 26/8 29/16
minister [6] 61/7	195/5 195/19 196/11	moment [10] 3/18	mother [2] 91/1	30/8 30/10 30/19
79/5 172/8 173/23	modelled [15] 28/1	31/12 35/25 76/24	91/15	30/20 31/2 33/23
174/9 195/9	37/2 159/12 159/18	77/10 99/20 141/20	motivations [4]	34/11 36/19 38/14
Minister's [1] 171/25 ministerial [3] 57/1	166/15 169/9 176/5	152/3 185/22 191/10	111/1 111/16 112/1	38/24 38/25 38/25
57/6 59/16	177/22 181/10 191/24	Monday [2] 197/11	127/4	42/11 43/2 43/17
ministers [5] 62/6	192/6 194/13 194/16	197/14	move [10] 13/21	46/24 47/1 47/2 51/3
93/6 93/16 118/21	196/1 196/17	monitoring [2] 3/24	20/11 55/9 84/2 97/20	
126/5	modellers [8] 36/24	8/16	141/14 176/15 181/5	56/15 59/2 61/15
minorities [5] 117/1	77/3 77/4 77/6 77/21	month [3] 58/10	190/24 194/11	62/22 64/13 66/4
117/8 117/21 129/13	78/10 78/16 79/16	142/13 166/6	moved [4] 3/8 26/4	66/13 67/9 67/12 68/2
130/21	modelling [85] 18/19	months [9] 29/23	34/4 56/16	68/3 69/16 70/25
minoritised [2] 98/13	19/5 25/13 26/2 28/3	32/15 33/18 33/20	movement [4] 18/4	71/20 71/20 72/14
117/2	31/24 33/8 35/14	34/7 34/13 85/10	39/5 151/9 160/8	73/23 74/3 74/21
minority [3] 99/1	42/14 46/2 62/14	92/12 181/16	moving [16] 45/11	77/25 78/8 78/22
130/18 131/21	62/18 72/23 77/2 78/7		62/2 74/20 80/1 82/1	82/16 87/5 87/7 88/10
minutes [6] 20/19	79/7 79/18 80/22 81/3 81/4 118/7 123/1	<b>moral [6]</b> 114/16 115/9 115/9 115/11	90/21 97/3 114/10 121/22 124/13 126/13	89/4 90/22 91/1 91/23 92/10 94/1 96/14
42/8 45/23 46/12	123/16 133/14 133/24		127/10 129/12 144/17	
100/17 179/1	134/5 134/22 136/24	morale [1] 116/2	12//10 129/12 144/17	105/23 106/3 106/10
mirror [1] 12/17	137/12 137/16 137/19		Mr [5] 33/11 55/7	111/5 116/9 116/9
mirrored [1] 69/23	138/2 138/5 138/11	4/21 5/3 5/9 5/25 6/20		119/22 120/7 120/22
miss [3] 50/20 51/19	138/16 140/7 143/18	6/20 9/2 9/9 13/18	Mr Poole [4] 33/11	129/12 131/6 132/4
54/18	144/22 146/10 150/4	13/18 22/15 26/12	55/7 74/19 77/23	132/20 135/11 135/11
missed [10] 14/21	150/23 153/2 153/6	27/10 28/9 34/13 38/8		137/13 140/5 140/8
15/6 15/15 15/24 46/5	153/13 153/22 153/23	38/8 40/4 40/11 40/18		152/15 171/24 175/4
50/2 54/22 54/24	154/13 155/22 157/13		74/19 106/9 189/3	177/12 179/7 182/12
141/8 142/7	159/16 160/7 160/9	51/15 53/5 53/16	189/4 197/1 198/6	182/16 183/12 189/1
missing [3] 11/11 14/24 120/6	160/14 163/21 166/23	54/21 56/7 63/2 69/24	198/7 198/19	189/5 189/22 190/12
Mission [1] 22/16	168/2 168/23 169/13	70/22 71/5 73/21 78/7	Ms Heaven [4] 66/5	195/8 196/23 196/25
mitigate [2] 51/8 53/7	170/4 170/11 170/11	79/4 82/17 82/22	71/21 189/3 197/1	197/3 197/6
mitigation [5] 22/21	171/9 171/22 172/4	82/25 84/10 88/8	Ms Spector [1] 106/9	
	173/16 173/24 174/1	88/15 96/15 99/5 99/8	Ms Whitaker [1]	66/4 74/21 94/1 106/3
				(71) might - my Lady

(71) might - my Lady

Μ	needing [1] 74/5	nod [1] 29/6	170/22 172/5 173/2	obvious [3] 135/25
my Lady [8] 106/10	needs [2] 83/4 150/3	nodded [1] 189/18	175/12 178/4 178/25	139/12 185/14
132/4 152/15 189/5	negative [9] 14/5	non [6] 72/3 73/2	180/4 183/6 185/21	obviously [19] 7/9
189/22 195/8 196/25	53/18 53/20 53/21	79/6 95/15 112/16	185/25 191/20	21/17 37/20 54/21
197/3	64/7 65/17 67/21	121/11	nowhere [2] 180/3	60/17 67/3 67/15 68/6
myself [3] 40/18	73/19 176/25	Non-COVID-19 [1]	180/19	77/8 83/6 87/20 97/23
116/8 167/3	Nelson [3] 189/12	73/2	NPI [5] 29/2 121/15	135/16 138/2 149/1
	190/14 194/17	non-infectious [1]	177/15 178/14 178/22	163/15 177/9 190/8
<u>N</u>	NERVTAG [3] 45/23	95/15	NPIs [26] 10/3 10/8	195/11
naive [1] 110/23	46/11 46/12	non-pharmaceutical	29/8 29/19 72/4 72/6	OC43 [1] 85/20
name [5] 1/9 75/3	net [1] 174/8	<b>[3]</b> 72/3 112/16	72/11 72/13 73/3	occasion [1] 171/21
106/14 132/19 132/20	never [8] 10/9 76/17	121/11	73/22 74/4 79/23 82/5	
namely [5] 11/12	86/14 97/18 140/10	None [1] 183/3	101/20 101/22 112/15 121/5 151/10 156/15	occupancy [2] 97/11 131/14
28/15 32/10 47/21	146/9 163/18 196/12 new [11] 3/11 3/12	normal [3] 83/3 174/15 174/16	159/18 161/9 161/10	occupation [1]
185/15	5/22 16/5 32/17 33/1	normalise [1] 125/22	176/16 181/7 187/6	124/11
names [1] 2/12	37/15 58/18 80/17	normalising [1]	187/10	occupations [3]
narrowed [1] 192/21	124/13 159/12	125/17	NPV [1] 52/22	92/11 92/13 94/6
nasty [1] 140/14	Newport [1] 119/20	normally [1] 123/14	nuances [1] 184/11	occur [4] 79/13 96/15
national [12] 11/15	news [4] 5/19 135/2	northern [3] 13/25	number [40] 5/11	158/5 158/6
41/22 70/12 70/17 76/8 107/13 142/23	137/20 161/5	21/1 25/22	14/1 25/15 25/24	occurred [2] 95/2
143/14 159/20 160/1	next [25] 6/6 18/5	Northern Ireland [1]	26/20 26/22 36/10	144/11
160/20 161/9	19/8 19/16 19/21	21/1	37/9 37/11 51/4 56/10	
national-led [1]	19/21 25/5 26/13	nosocomial [5] 11/1	58/22 72/12 78/1 78/5	
107/13	32/13 40/2 45/7 47/6	11/5 49/5 53/7 95/6	78/14 81/20 88/11	October [21] 92/25
nationally [1] 6/5	67/9 69/12 70/3 72/18		88/12 91/6 93/21	106/23 127/12 127/17
nations [11] 16/6	88/23 94/6 94/14	notch [2] 71/8 71/14	95/17 96/24 100/11	129/2 133/4 154/18
39/2 60/7 60/13 60/18	120/7 139/17 152/22	note [6] 6/6 7/24 32/7	145/6 149/4 155/13	163/21 164/13 164/13
62/4 68/18 118/10	161/21 178/1 196/9	72/5 81/19 153/2	157/18 157/20 157/21	166/5 168/2 168/8
119/3 119/12 120/25	NF [1] 46/2	noted [4] 46/2 59/24	159/4 159/6 159/19	169/15 179/1 179/13
natural [1] 139/7	NHS [11] 2/8 18/13	160/16 179/1	162/3 174/14 178/11	182/21 185/12 190/10
nature [1] 73/14	21/22 30/16 40/1 40/8 40/13 95/12 131/10	notes [3] 6/8 13/23 181/18	180/24 180/25 185/8 196/5	190/14 191/22
<b>nCoV [1]</b> 44/10	164/15 190/7	nothing [4] 20/19	Number 10 [1] 81/20	October 2020 [1] 191/22
near [2] 144/6 180/3	NHS England [1] 2/8	58/4 187/21 187/21	Number 4 [1] 93/21	October/November
nearing [1] 172/7	NHS Wales [1] 95/12		numbers [14] 14/7	<b>2020 [1]</b> 154/18
nearly [2] 176/25	Nick [1] 116/11	notion [5] 76/25	36/12 40/23 40/24	odd [1] 24/23
177/1	Nightingale [1] 97/16	80/21 82/2 124/14	65/11 87/19 91/21	off [7] 19/3 36/25
neat [1] 78/17 necessarily [13] 9/9	nine [1] 193/4	125/17	135/22 142/3 148/25	86/23 87/1 119/21
10/8 10/20 20/5 53/21	nip [1] 65/1	notions [1] 126/6	157/24 169/5 176/25	181/5 195/14
54/23 58/16 61/14	no [67] 12/9 22/15	novel [1] 7/16	187/17	offer [2] 138/14
88/7 98/2 149/22	38/12 47/18 56/17	November [1] 154/18	numerical [1] 78/17	138/15
167/17 171/10	57/7 61/14 69/9 73/11	now [82] 1/23 2/21	numerous [1] 10/25	offered [1] 56/1
necessary [8] 26/6	75/1 76/19 76/20	5/17 6/10 7/15 7/24	0	offering [2] 55/21
30/22 83/11 94/12	85/12 97/7 98/14	11/7 11/24 12/12		138/2
115/3 142/23 142/25	101/8 102/5 102/18	14/18 18/21 20/1	o'clock [2] 152/17	officer [2] 5/2 189/13
171/12	104/23 105/16 105/20	20/19 21/7 22/2 29/24		Officer's [1] 56/19
need [32] 1/16 18/10	111/23 117/4 119/21	31/11 33/2 37/13	Obama [1] 124/24 OBE [1] 104/12	officers [2] 30/13
19/12 19/24 22/22	125/2 125/5 125/8	37/20 38/10 41/17	objectives [1] 32/5	91/24
25/4 30/23 32/14	126/9 132/4 132/6	43/7 47/9 49/1 50/23 61/4 62/13 62/25 63/4		official [1] 9/12
32/24 40/9 41/8 61/5	135/16 138/2 138/17 139/8 139/9 141/1	67/13 70/7 75/10	184/3	officials [1] 116/19
75/12 90/5 93/8 99/9	141/4 141/5 141/10	76/24 77/5 77/8 80/9	observational [1]	offline [1] 52/21 often [5] 97/11
120/3 124/11 127/2	141/19 143/25 144/5	80/20 82/15 83/14	184/4	129/16 130/9 183/22
131/3 131/22 131/22	151/18 156/8 166/1	84/19 86/25 87/24	observations [3]	184/4
131/25 133/3 160/15	166/1 166/10 169/12	88/4 88/22 89/10 90/5		Ogbonna [1] 98/3
161/11 162/12 162/24	171/24 177/18 178/20	95/11 95/20 98/11	observe [1] 158/2	Oh [4] 93/5 165/10
170/11 178/2 178/5 184/25	179/5 180/13 180/17	98/22 99/14 99/17	observed [4] 49/6	165/14 180/11
needed [14] 9/25	180/17 180/23 187/13	104/5 106/2 118/1	50/4 100/23 112/19	okay [21] 67/9 67/13
13/4 17/7 17/13 30/24	187/20 188/1 190/15	118/25 119/13 119/21	obsolete [1] 15/8	68/11 69/11 70/25
52/7 54/15 73/9 95/23	192/15 194/2 195/4	121/3 122/1 122/25	obtain [3] 110/10	71/19 96/2 126/17
136/24 152/10 161/10	195/5 195/6 195/7	127/3 129/8 139/23	122/15 171/22	126/17 151/11 173/2
185/15 185/24	195/16	150/9 152/1 153/2	obtained [2] 74/6	182/22 192/23 193/3
	no one [1] 179/5	153/9 156/1 159/16	183/20	193/5 193/17 193/21
L	1	1	1	(72) my Lady _ okay

(72) my Lady... - okay

0	OpenSAFELY [1]	161/23 162/24 167/18		overly [2] 102/23
okay [4] 194/10	98/18	168/5 169/10 169/19	169/6 172/12 177/7	171/21
195/7 196/14 196/18	operating [1] 31/10	175/4 176/6 178/15	184/1 184/3 184/23	overview [4] 107/6
old [3] 90/17 98/20	operation [1] 31/14	178/16 182/18 184/13		111/11 133/8 153/10
98/21	operational [2] 131/5	186/20 187/9 187/25	ourselves [1] 156/22	overwhelmed [3]
older [2] 99/2 119/15	152/23	189/12 194/14 194/15	out [56] 5/22 6/8 6/21	40/2 40/13 164/16
Omicron [4] 195/11	opinion [4] 60/18	order [9] 32/15 74/7	8/24 19/19 34/24 51/5	own [14] 21/22 27/19
196/2 196/4 196/20	118/14 156/19 182/16	111/19 126/2 127/18	52/3 53/6 55/24 56/13	64/13 73/23 78/8
on [414]	opinions [4] 23/21	157/25 158/7 159/9	77/23 81/5 87/24	78/22 82/16 84/8 85/4
on 5 June [1] 60/23	78/14 78/14 104/19	170/12	92/17 101/4 115/12	96/4 114/20 114/24
on/off [1] 36/25	opportunities [3]	ordinary [2] 81/2	115/12 115/14 125/4	127/6 128/8
once [15] 8/10 9/8	103/19 104/1 112/2	105/5	126/1 126/22 126/22	ownership [2] 21/12
9/8 18/11 19/17 27/17	opportunity [3] 88/15	ordinating [1] 109/12	127/2 127/2 127/19	21/15
33/6 36/12 50/1 51/15	101/10 141/8	ordination [3] 11/16	130/3 135/10 137/10	Oxford [1] 89/13
52/8 126/15 142/22	opposed [1] 168/4	109/9 118/1	137/19 141/15 146/15	Oxford-based [1]
166/9 193/22	opposite [1] 33/21	Orford [15] 4/25 5/3	152/25 155/25 155/25	89/13
one [77] 1/17 2/22	opposition [2] 67/18	14/16 15/22 18/23	156/1 156/1 156/4	
3/19 4/2 12/1 14/12	67/19	19/1 19/10 39/9 39/11	156/4 156/6 156/6	P
19/21 21/10 22/1	optimise [1] 51/11	49/3 52/13 52/16 53/3	156/19 156/19 157/11	pack [1] 6/14
	optimism [1] 86/2	126/14 190/9	157/11 161/2 165/4	package [2] 48/18
23/18 25/15 26/22	optimistic [3] 87/9	Orford's [2] 53/11	166/22 170/12 181/3	161/9
28/22 34/18 41/10	172/12 172/14	126/20	182/2 186/6 191/21	page [51] 16/19 18/5
41/13 43/4 46/25	option [9] 41/16 58/5	organisation [4] 2/18		18/5 18/24 19/9 19/22
49/21 51/2 53/3 54/18	70/24 87/7 140/22	3/16 7/14 104/14	outbreak [16] 2/15	22/11 25/2 25/11
57/14 58/10 60/17	142/6 142/17 178/14	organisations [1]	3/5 6/2 25/10 28/12	26/23 26/23 27/7 28/5
62/25 63/16 70/3 76/3	178/22	2/11	32/6 32/17 33/1 51/2	28/5 35/12 45/25
78/12 79/1 79/4 79/5	options [4] 58/3 58/4	organise [1] 92/6	57/12 57/15 59/23	49/11 49/14 49/14
79/13 79/16 81/2	177/18 177/21	orientate [1] 80/4	122/11 135/9 136/21	50/9 52/20 57/8 57/19
81/24 82/6 83/10 87/8	or [130] 6/4 7/9 8/5	original [1] 98/18	150/20	58/1 59/20 59/25 73/1
89/9 97/15 97/19 98/2	9/15 12/9 14/3 14/8	originally [1] 182/9	outbreaks [8] 48/13	75/12 94/3 94/6 94/6
101/18 102/13 102/14	14/14 15/15 22/17	other [71] 4/13 5/10	49/5 49/6 53/8 54/18	99/22 99/23 103/6
102/15 105/15 110/18	23/7 24/15 27/15 28/9	6/7 7/8 7/10 12/14	56/2 56/3 56/10	121/14 122/6 133/4
111/18 119/9 119/19	29/25 30/2 30/17	14/17 15/2 16/6 24/12		143/21 160/24 161/8
121/19 123/21 127/7	31/19 32/16 34/10	25/17 35/7 40/21	outcomes [4] 58/24	163/4 163/4 163/23
127/24 128/11 129/15	34/19 34/23 36/17	41/13 41/25 43/17	64/11 65/7 171/8	164/6 176/19 177/3
130/3 130/6 130/24	36/20 36/21 37/22	49/3 61/1 61/3 64/15	outdoor [1] 195/15	177/3 177/17 181/8
145/23 147/6 147/19	37/22 38/7 38/12	65/5 65/23 67/21	outline [1] 87/12	181/19 198/2
149/16 150/22 153/11	38/24 39/14 40/6	68/17 70/9 72/17	outlined [2] 44/2	page 1 [1] 19/9
157/12 157/24 171/11	40/23 42/12 44/19	72/22 73/18 73/24	114/4	page 10 [1] 59/20
172/21 174/13 177/20	45/2 46/11 46/21 47/9	77/13 78/1 78/2 79/8	output [2] 137/19	page 11 [1] 59/25
179/5 183/22 186/13	51/25 56/1 57/22	85/15 87/11 89/1	144/16	page 12 [1] 177/17
one day [1] 54/18	59/14 61/10 62/23			page 13 [1] 181/8
ones [4] 58/19	73/12 73/20 73/21	97/8 97/9 97/19	122/4 171/22	page 16 [3] 16/19
115/22 120/9 192/18	73/23 74/4 74/5 76/17	100/24 102/14 103/23		73/1 75/12
ongoing [3] 22/6	76/18 76/21 77/9	109/19 114/18 120/19		page 17 [1] 18/5
22/24 48/9	78/14 78/14 79/12	123/18 134/20 136/13		page 2 [8] 18/24
online [1] 79/1	80/2 82/11 82/12	136/14 136/20 143/12		49/11 50/9 94/3 99/22
only [28] 2/22 5/5	83/11 85/10 89/3	144/5 145/21 147/14	over [29] 25/11 26/23	
15/11 26/5 31/25	89/15 92/12 98/12	147/21 149/16 155/1	27/3 28/5 35/24 37/17	
34/18 38/12 39/6	101/10 102/11 107/25	158/17 158/20 159/1	42/23 49/14 56/9	49/14 122/6 176/19
40/21 41/10 50/15	111/16 112/19 113/17	164/15 169/4 181/22	57/14 88/13 90/9 94/5	
54/10 54/17 56/2	114/8 114/12 114/20	184/21 187/16 195/6	122/8 140/12 144/6	page 35 [1] 133/4
57/16 57/17 61/1	114/21 117/2 117/8	197/5	122/8 140/12 144/8	page 4 [3] 28/5 57/8
79/24 90/7 144/4	121/25 122/8 122/19		149/24 150/2 153/14 155/8 160/12 168/21	181/19
144/9 144/13 144/18	124/18 125/25 126/2	others [9] 34/12 72/16 86/17 112/6	169/16 169/24 171/6	page 5 [2] 57/19
158/23 173/8 178/20				163/4
178/22 187/3	126/5 126/19 126/23	124/10 126/18 127/8	177/7 177/15 179/16	page 6 [4] 22/11
ONS [1] 173/12	127/12 127/16 128/9	129/19 190/1	187/7	35/12 45/25 121/14
open [9] 44/14	128/21 129/24 129/25		overall [8] 21/2 21/12	
102/11 104/22 181/11	134/17 138/7 141/3	33/19 141/3	30/11 62/15 76/25	Page 7 [1] 143/21
181/12 183/7 183/9	146/6 146/15 148/10	ought [1] 65/6	155/20 164/2 186/25	Pakistani [1] 98/9
183/12 183/14	149/12 150/12 150/15		overarching [1]	pale [1] 136/23
opened [1] 126/15	150/17 152/23 153/15			Palmer [1] 104/14
opening [1] 102/22	155/13 155/16 156/6	97/11 114/24 132/1	overlooked [1]	pan [1] 9/16 pan flu [1] 9/16
	160/4 160/19 160/20	146/3 167/4 167/20	129/16	
•			•	(73) okay pan flu

(73) okay... - pan flu

P	28/7 57/9 80/3 122/6	Pathogens [2] 75/25	39/20 53/24 57/8 59/9	62/5 84/13 91/3 91/4
pandemic [57] 2/16	paragraph 2 [1]	78/11	71/10 79/3 80/9 80/20	93/11 96/5 102/10
	59/25	patients [8] 47/6	82/25 96/21 99/21	112/12 114/3 138/5
3/8 4/19 5/17 8/8 9/6	paragraph 21 [1]	47/15 51/9 51/9 54/1	102/23 103/3 137/18	142/2 142/15 161/11
9/8 9/18 9/20 9/22	57/19	95/14 95/15 178/12	139/3 151/16 151/18	179/5 183/25
11/25 12/1 12/23 20/3				
21/12 21/15 27/20	paragraph 23 [1]	pattern [4] 51/19	158/20 164/22 165/2	placed [1] 72/16
27/22 27/23 39/19	58/1	95/18 150/12 160/17	165/2 169/8 169/13	places [4] 84/14
48/6 76/17 76/22 77/3	paragraph 250 [1]	patterns [1] 99/10	170/14 171/21 171/22	128/22 166/19 167/19
	189/22	pause [1] 101/12	186/20 187/9 188/23	Plaid [1] 93/14
81/12 83/23 85/21	paragraph 3.4 [1]	pausing [5] 24/17	190/20 192/12	plan [5] 21/21 21/25
95/7 96/19 107/24	45/25	25/18 27/18 84/1	period [36] 3/2 3/18	40/3 76/24 169/15
108/10 110/1 110/18		177/21	4/20 5/21 10/2 21/13	planned [1] 23/15
110/25 111/7 112/11	paragraph 4 [1]			
112/21 121/6 122/17	49/15	peak [14] 32/21	37/7 69/21 70/15	planning [9] 11/14
124/18 124/22 125/9	paragraph 5 [1]	33/15 35/4 35/5 35/5	71/11 71/15 71/17	16/13 19/5 23/2 26/2
125/20 129/15 129/20	32/13	36/5 36/6 144/1 144/5	85/11 86/4 100/2	152/7 164/9 164/15
130/4 130/18 130/20	paragraph 6.23 [1]	144/20 145/1 145/2	134/21 142/13 148/10	190/6
	86/7	145/6 185/10	148/11 150/10 153/15	plans [5] 9/16 9/20
131/3 133/23 135/5	paragraph 9 [1]	peaks [1] 81/1	165/3 174/11 174/13	9/23 96/19 106/1
140/19 143/24 143/25	25/12	peer [1] 58/8	174/17 176/15 176/17	play [3] 7/18 44/17
147/12 150/10 189/15				
panel [1] 112/25	paragraphs [1] 26/12		176/24 181/12 186/7	65/3
paper [38] 23/4 23/17	parameters [2] 81/24			played [1] 154/13
24/19 28/18 28/19	143/23	13/18 14/2 31/6 52/2	190/11 191/15 196/19	
28/25 29/3 29/25 30/6	pardon [1] 37/24	63/2 68/1 73/6 73/8	periods [2] 28/9	please [84] 1/5 1/8
	parents [3] 44/5	74/4 80/16 80/25	122/8	1/12 1/15 16/10 16/19
34/11 34/21 34/24	65/21 65/23	87/17 88/9 88/18	permission [1] 66/14	18/5 18/16 18/24
37/3 37/12 39/21	Parkinson [1] 116/14			19/11 22/11 24/2 24/3
39/22 41/18 41/19				
42/3 43/25 44/2 44/5	Parry [1] 89/21	95/25 96/2 96/4 97/20		24/7 25/1 25/11 26/13
44/8 45/12 49/5 58/14	part [25] 3/8 21/2	102/12 102/20 102/21		26/23 27/6 28/5 28/7
58/17 59/3 60/10	28/23 32/23 46/20	104/25 105/5 110/13	183/23	32/1 32/4 32/13 35/12
89/22 127/11 127/13	54/13 63/21 65/25	110/22 111/15 111/20	personal [3] 69/4	39/23 45/22 45/25
	74/9 81/19 82/3 92/8	111/22 112/4 112/15	94/11 96/17	48/25 49/10 50/9
127/15 129/3 143/19	112/21 114/14 116/7	113/3 113/13 113/21	persons [2] 94/8	52/14 53/4 57/19 58/1
173/16 177/24 182/18	120/24 140/18 144/24	114/2 115/5 115/12	94/17	59/19 60/1 66/11
papers [12] 23/9 30/9			•	
31/2 37/5 37/5 38/15	160/9 170/9 176/7	115/15 115/21 116/7	perspective [2]	68/12 70/4 74/22 75/2
38/18 41/13 42/1 42/1	176/7 186/9 188/12	116/16 117/1 117/7	111/6 123/12	75/9 83/18 87/14
89/12 150/5	189/15	117/9 117/11 117/20	pharmaceutical [3]	93/18 99/22 103/6
	participation [1]	118/17 118/24 119/12	72/3 112/16 121/11	103/7 103/15 106/10
paragraph [40] 22/11	447/44	119/18 119/24 123/12	phase [1] 12/11	106/13 106/17 106/20
24/7 24/13 24/24 25/1	particular [10] 3/23	124/1 124/6 125/1	phases [1] 44/21	118/3 121/9 121/14
25/12 26/13 27/6 28/5	11/2 14/12 15/23	125/7 125/19 127/2	PHE [6] 19/3 19/4	122/1 132/13 132/18
28/7 32/13 32/13 34/2	46/11 63/18 67/23	127/18 127/23 128/7		
45/25 49/15 50/12			19/25 21/2 45/19	132/19 132/22 132/24
57/9 57/19 57/20 58/1	70/9 72/10 78/6 90/8	128/15 128/17 130/9	57/11	136/7 143/20 153/9
59/25 64/3 64/21	91/16 95/1 96/15	130/14 130/21 130/22		160/23 160/25 161/7
65/16 69/13 72/5 73/3	104/8 114/16 170/18		PHE/DHSC [1] 19/25	163/3 163/5 163/20
	177/24 181/7	140/5 145/10 145/11	photos [1] 130/20	163/23 164/3 164/6
73/4 80/3 86/7 93/19	particularly [18] 9/8	162/2 163/13 167/11	phrase [1] 82/7	176/18 176/19 177/3
101/21 103/6 118/8	9/19 16/7 18/2 20/24	172/18 181/21 184/7	PHW [1] 57/22	177/17 181/18 182/3
122/6 176/20 176/21	44/20 48/5 65/22 78/2	184/7 185/8 190/19	physical [1] 112/12	189/10 197/6 197/11
177/4 181/19 189/22				
paragraph 1 [1]	78/5 78/25 79/1 83/11	197/7	pick [6] 29/6 53/8	pleasure [1] 105/23
181/19	91/20 101/18 118/18	people's [7] 35/8	53/14 54/14 106/19	plenty [1] 104/2
Paragraph 10 [1]	185/25 188/8	73/24 104/6 111/1	136/12	plugged [2] 60/8
26/13	partly [3] 42/13 42/15	119/7 127/3 127/9	pick-up [1] 53/8	60/12
	65/2	per [6] 10/20 79/18	picked [3] 49/17 60/5	plus [1] 191/16
paragraph 116 [1]	parts [6] 20/1 64/15	98/25 144/6 155/14	174/19	pm [5] 106/6 106/8
72/5	120/19 139/23 139/24		picking [1] 3/15	152/18 152/20 197/12
paragraph 117 [1]				
69/13	151/21	per se [2] 10/20	picture [4] 8/5 13/22	pneumonia [1] 5/22
paragraph 118 [2]	passage [2] 7/25	79/18	177/9 181/17	pocket [1] 128/4
64/3 64/21	64/20	perception [4] 6/16	Pidgeon [1] 116/11	point [120] 7/1 9/15
	passages [1] 185/1	6/18 127/25 128/1	piece [2] 90/2 115/19	10/1 10/2 10/13 14/23
paragraph 13 [1]	passed [1] 176/6	perfect [1] 187/2	pilot [1] 57/11	16/1 17/20 20/16
27/6	passing [1] 4/12	performance [1]	pivotal [1] 110/19	26/24 28/20 30/7 32/4
paragraph 14 [1]	past [5] 24/10 93/13	51/12	place [23] 12/7 19/18	36/13 38/10 39/20
28/5				
paragraph 16 [4]	139/25 140/1 158/17	perhaps [35] 3/1	36/16 39/22 40/12	46/22 48/7 48/13
	Pasteur [1] 102/8	10/3 13/11 33/23	44/23 46/16 56/14	53/18 57/10 58/8
L				

(74) pandemic - point

Р	74/19 77/23 92/21	143/24 145/1 154/17	prepare [1] 10/25	91/19 94/23
	poor [2] 131/15	159/13 162/5 162/21	preparedness [1]	private [1] 195/17
point [98] 77/22 77/24 80/25 81/5	151/2	162/24 163/25 165/9	11/23	privy [1] 150/14
82/20 84/9 86/3 86/5	poorly [1] 130/7	171/8 187/14	preparing [2] 13/4	pro [1] 166/23
86/17 86/23 87/1 87/6	popular [2] 124/23	potentially [8] 32/18	166/21	pro bono [1] 166/23
88/10 88/20 89/5	125/15	46/22 48/11 52/23	presence [1] 22/24	probable [1] 39/13
90/10 94/15 96/6	population [48] 10/3	137/2 158/11 176/2	presentation [4]	probably [22] 4/21
96/11 97/8 98/17	26/19 28/10 28/16 31/1 35/22 36/13 43/1	187/15	16/11 16/15 16/19 18/18	6/14 7/21 9/11 9/13 13/7 15/4 23/13 36/25
99/23 100/1 100/7	64/24 65/14 76/25	practical [3] 90/25	presented [4] 15/17	37/6 45/6 46/14 71/3
107/20 118/12 119/19	80/1 80/21 82/3 82/4	95/22 133/19	22/8 28/18 28/22	71/3 71/13 83/12
121/7 124/3 124/7	82/5 82/13 82/19	practicalities [1]	presumably [4]	96/18 122/24 153/11
135/16 136/3 136/3 137/9 137/10 138/1	82/21 82/25 83/4 84/2	31/19	97/22 191/21 191/25	153/15 154/9 154/22
140/23 140/25 141/10	85/8 85/9 86/3 86/16	practice [6] 35/8	192/8	problem [13] 34/5
141/11 141/13 142/5	88/8 91/9 92/3 96/13	87/24 92/17 94/4	pretend [1] 96/10	49/25 73/16 78/23
143/9 149/3 149/8	119/4 119/16 120/10	95/10 115/24	pretty [8] 65/7 92/13	79/3 79/11 79/18 82/9
149/23 149/25 150/14	120/15 120/19 121/4	pre [16] 28/19 29/13	136/22 143/9 170/8 173/21 182/23 182/25	92/8 97/9 102/18
150/17 151/18 151/20	121/23 122/9 122/16 122/18 124/21 134/16	53/15 77/2 83/6 97/24 98/19 100/9 144/4	prevalence [28]	149/21 151/13 problematic [2]
151/22 152/11 152/15	146/5 151/1 151/8	169/2 172/7 172/24	146/13 146/16 146/19	
158/9 159/3 159/7	162/4 185/3 188/6	176/17 179/9 181/7	146/22 146/23 146/25	
159/11 160/25 161/8 162/1 163/4 163/23	population-wide [1]	190/3	147/1 147/7 155/6	100/11 140/15 147/4
164/3 164/6 164/10	10/3	pre-Christmas [2]		proceeded [1] 63/12
165/7 165/16 165/17	populations [4] 46/4	176/17 181/7	161/18 161/19 161/25	
166/15 167/3 167/15	84/14 131/17 132/2	pre-circuit [1] 100/9	169/1 169/2 171/18	85/19
167/21 168/14 169/5	portion [1] 49/24 posed [1] 6/16	pre-eminence [1] 77/2	173/13 175/7 175/17 183/1 186/16 186/19	process [3] 61/10 114/10 114/11
175/21 177/11 178/1	position [8] 55/9 82/1	pre-existing [1]	186/25 190/4 191/12	produced [2] 22/9
179/24 179/25 180/2 180/7 182/23 186/14	82/18 118/18 118/24	97/24	191/18	172/2
186/16 186/17 186/19	156/16 176/1 186/3	pre-firebreak [4]	prevent [4] 30/25	production [2]
190/21 190/24 191/17	positive [12] 14/6	169/2 172/7 172/24	40/1 57/23 160/18	117/19 117/24
192/11 192/12 192/14	15/6 49/8 49/20 52/3	179/9	prevented [2] 128/20 144/15	profession [1] 115/18
192/20 193/15 193/24	52/18 52/24 55/22 56/8 57/16 57/17	pre-lockdown [1] 144/4	preventing [4] 54/4	professional [6] 1/23
194/18 196/2	181/22	pre-print [1] 98/19	83/25 90/18 188/7	15/3 75/17 107/1
point 4 [1] 32/4	positives [5] 14/21	pre-Riley [2] 28/19	prevention [3] 68/1	133/19 135/20
points [4] 16/20 101/4 151/11 181/2	14/24 15/15 15/24	29/13	107/13 107/15	professionally [1]
police [1] 116/23	148/4	pre-symptomatic [1]		43/15
policies [5] 48/16	positivity [2] 56/4	53/15	previous [10] 31/2	professor [66] 72/21 73/4 77/17 79/16
118/2 119/1 120/12	185/5 possibilities [2]	precautionary [2] 45/10 59/1	36/20 58/19 62/22 84/3 89/4 157/9	81/18 83/19 83/19
128/22	44/15 81/22	preceding [1] 38/15	163/10 170/5 193/14	84/8 85/4 85/18 88/21
policy [31] 5/10	possibility [4] 6/24	precisely [1] 96/3	previously [7] 80/17	95/8 95/20 96/6 98/3
27/14 32/14 40/4 48/22 48/23 55/24	22/22 32/9 48/8	precision [1] 173/4	133/17 166/15 172/10	98/17 105/13 106/10
60/6 72/23 81/8 82/3	possible [17] 16/25	predicated [2] 34/17	178/25 179/18 180/5	106/11 107/1 107/7
82/6 82/10 86/15	18/1 25/22 25/25 26/3	97/2	Price [1] 77/13	108/16 109/14 115/8
87/12 118/7 118/18	26/5 44/19 44/19 48/4 49/25 84/13 105/4		primary [2] 4/9 107/3 Princess [4] 45/13	116/11 116/14 118/5 118/6 118/23 121/3
119/11 120/8 120/17	105/7 120/8 145/8	predicted [4] 27/4 34/12 34/16 186/24	45/16 45/19 46/14	123/22 123/23 123/23
	164/8 171/16	predictions [1] 87/9	principle [1] 149/8	124/3 125/10 132/7
125/23 154/14 157/10 160/7 177/13 177/18	possibly [14] 28/11	predictive [1] 53/18	principles [1] 119/9	132/8 132/13 132/14
178/6 192/12	42/12 48/15 101/11	predicts [1] 36/7	print [1] 98/19	132/17 132/18 132/21
policymakers [8]	122/10 147/25 158/5	predominant [1] 81/4		133/8 133/9 134/14
108/21 126/5 126/25	159/8 160/12 163/17 167/11 170/14 172/13	predominantly [2]	58/10 107/17 110/10	135/1 145/5 147/8
128/14 133/21 152/24	167/11 170/14 172/13	115/19 116/12 Prefer [2] 130/9	110/20 144/21 156/10 158/14 169/14 169/17	148/15 148/18 152/21 161/16 164/10 165/8
155/1 156/4	post [4] 102/25	131/19	174/18 177/25 178/9	166/3 167/3 171/20
political [1] 79/4		preferable [1] 145/23		174/24 176/15 185/21
politician [2] 82/11 165/8	post-firebreak [2]	preferred [2] 113/16	114/24	187/5 189/1 189/6
politicians [7] 81/13	174/10 174/12	148/21	prioritise [1] 59/9	197/4 198/13 198/16
91/7 92/19 93/10	postpone [1] 62/8	Preliminary [1] 57/13		Professor Ann John
93/12 93/14 104/7	posts [1] 107/20 potential [16] 9/6 9/8	preparation [3] 136/23 172/18 175/8	59/21 priority [1] 56/20	[2] 77/17 106/10 Professor Brooke
Poole [5] 33/11 55/7	49/16 135/5 135/14	preparations [1] 11/2		Rogers [1] 109/14
				Brofossor Brooks Bogoro

(75) point... - Professor Brooke Rogers

Ρ	71/22	21/13 21/16 21/18	Quentin Sandifer [1]	raise [2] 39/10
Professor Gravenor	properly [1] 39/6	24/11 37/22 43/23	18/22	135/20
<b>[1]</b> 189/6	properties [1] 87/4	43/24 47/2 55/10 55/16 55/20 56/22	question [35] 1/15 33/13 36/20 43/22	raised [4] 39/12 49/7 190/1 190/13
Professor Heymann	proponents [1] 100/18	60/20 60/21 60/24	47/20 58/14 60/16	raising [2] 73/11
<b>[1]</b> 85/18	proportion [3] 52/17	61/2 61/3 61/6 63/19	67/9 68/12 70/25 74/3	166/7
Professor John [1] 107/1	52/23 86/12	63/23 70/10 76/8	74/20 85/13 97/5	Ramp [1] 94/16
Professor John	proportional [1]	77/17 78/25 82/11	120/7 131/6 132/23	range [15] 24/8 89/17
Edmunds [1] 185/21	90/12	95/12 103/25 107/3	145/17 145/18 146/2	117/17 153/24 154/13
Professor John	proposals [1] 195/19	107/7 107/9 107/13 107/21 116/7 123/20	149/8 168/9 175/5 178/18 179/7 182/12	166/15 170/23 170/24 170/25 171/13 171/14
Parkinson [1]	proposed [2] 59/21 194/19	125/13 125/16 125/21		172/11 192/20 195/19
116/14	proposing [2] 98/11	129/15 133/13 136/10		196/3
Professor John	153/1	136/15 137/1 137/14	194/11 195/18 196/11	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
Watkins [2] 72/21 118/5	protect [4] 85/7	138/14 138/19 138/22		rapid [2] 23/2 50/5
Professor Lucini [1]	86/17 103/14 123/7	153/23 181/24	21/10 36/21 43/8	rapidly [8] 13/1 27/25
167/3	protected [2] 95/10	public's [1] 123/6	60/19 66/2 66/4 66/6	91/17 128/19 143/6
Professor Lucy	97/21 protecting [2] 84/22	published [10] 7/10 41/19 79/1 127/10	66/8 66/14 66/17 71/20 71/24 72/2	147/21 161/1 174/14 rate [8] 46/3 56/4
Yardley [1] 123/22	112/6	150/5 157/24 173/15	74/24 76/24 99/16	56/6 87/19 164/1
Professor Mark	protection [11] 82/7	173/16 176/16 184/25		165/10 172/6 177/6
Woolhouse [2] 123/23 148/15	82/23 83/1 84/12	pubs [4] 63/3 63/8	114/19 121/3 121/6	rate's [1] 155/17
Professor Michael	84/18 87/12 88/5	102/1 195/13	122/13 124/13 132/4	rates [12] 36/9 46/23
Gravenor [2] 79/16	88/24 89/6 90/25 96/8		132/15 151/14 152/21	69/15 70/13 81/1 88/2
132/13	protection' [1] 93/23 protections [1] 95/22	pulled [2] 39/23 110/6	153/14 174/25 175/2 181/6 188/16 189/2	95/5 100/3 166/8 177/16 185/16 186/16
Professor Nick	protective [5] 66/22	punishment [1]	189/2 189/4 189/7	rather [26] 1/3 48/1
Pidgeon [1] 116/11	90/4 92/11 96/17	113/21	193/14 196/24 198/4	48/22 50/15 51/20
Professor Ogbonna [1] 98/3	112/17	purpose [2] 104/24	198/6 198/7 198/10	78/7 80/5 82/15 87/25
Professor Sir [1]	prove [2] 101/4 190/2		198/14 198/17 198/19	88/2 88/5 90/17 91/11
125/10	proved [2] 60/4	purview [1] 68/1	quicker [1] 29/5	91/13 91/21 97/16
<b>Professor Watkins</b>	142/16 provide [15] 44/9	push [5] 29/23 68/5 71/4 176/23 191/12	quickly [8] 45/3 85/17 101/13 148/13	100/20 112/6 113/13 113/17 148/19 148/21
[1] 73/4	53/22 57/24 72/6 72/8		150/2 161/3 179/9	149/13 151/6 165/14
Professor Watkins'	72/9 89/1 108/21	pushed [1] 70/22	182/25	187/2
[1] 118/23 Professor Whitty [1]	111/10 115/1 131/7	pushes [1] 179/19	quite [39] 3/25 9/13	rationale [1] 52/4
88/21	134/5 153/9 176/8	put [26] 12/7 33/23	17/11 35/8 39/8 45/3	rationales [1] 40/25
<b>Professor Whitty's</b>	185/13 provided [20] 16/13	34/6 36/25 40/12 42/3 61/15 77/25 78/4	52/5 55/1 63/16 68/7 71/15 85/24 88/4	RCBI [19] 108/4 108/17 108/19 109/17
<b>[1]</b> 81/18	55/13 55/16 56/1 57/2	80/13 91/3 98/23	96/13 98/14 99/6	109/24 109/25 110/7
Professor	81/18 95/23 95/25	120/7 124/10 125/6	102/14 105/12 113/10	110/16 112/10 112/19
Woolhouse [4] 83/19 95/8 96/6	106/21 109/4 124/17	138/5 142/1 147/25	118/9 131/14 135/10	113/16 114/10 116/5
148/18	133/2 137/13 151/1	148/14 150/22 155/5	136/4 137/17 145/20	117/1 121/7 124/20
Professor	153/13 153/25 169/7	163/9 163/11 175/20	150/7 150/15 162/7	
Woolhouse's [3]	171/25 187/18 188/1 providers [1] 18/7	175/25 178/13 puts [1] 118/17	167/7 167/13 172/20 172/21 173/6 173/9	re [1] 101/13 re-established [1]
84/8 85/4 95/20	providing [3] 7/2	putting [2] 28/20	173/20 175/1 181/4	101/13
Professor Yardley [1] 124/3	47/14 138/16	118/24	182/7 196/21	reach [1] 140/8
professorial [1]	prudent [1] 51/14	Q	quote [1] 80/13	reached [3] 85/10
107/11	psychiatry [2] 77/18		quotes [2] 100/17	142/23 144/1
professors [1] 117/6	107/8	Q3 [1] 190/5 Q3/4 [1] 190/5	100/18	reaching [2] 137/10 177/1
progress [2] 25/10	psychological [1] 53/9	qualifications [1] 5/8	R	read [15] 6/9 7/25
187/23	psychologists [1]	qualitative [1] 78/22	<b>R number [9]</b> 78/5	16/21 19/19 30/9
progressed [1] 84/20	116/10	quality [3] 151/2	149/4 157/18 157/20	33/17 33/17 33/21
progression [2] 16/14 63/11	pub [3] 102/18	168/10 187/10	157/21 159/4 159/6	33/21 66/16 69/13
prohibited [1] 102/1	102/19 126/17	quantify [2] 73/12	159/19 174/14	81/18 135/9 179/2
projected [1] 172/23	public [74] 1/25 2/2 3/11 3/14 3/20 3/24	73/20 quarantine [5] 12/8	R numbers [1] 157/24	185/1 read-out [1] 19/19
prolonged [2] 70/21	4/18 4/21 5/21 6/1	27/2 29/10 35/21	<b>R value [2]</b> 158/13	read-out [1] 19/19 readily [2] 94/18
71/15	6/12 7/5 7/5 7/15 7/21	121/19	158/15	96/15
promoted [1] 92/10 prompt [1] 68/4	8/12 8/14 8/16 12/3	quarantining [2] 25/6		reading [7] 22/13
pronounced [1]	14/10 17/3 18/19	27/14	radiation [1] 128/3	33/1 33/25 43/3
	18/25 20/1 20/3 20/6	Quentin [1] 18/22	raft [1] 26/15	144/11 165/8 182/3

(76) Professor Gravenor - reading

	<u>,</u>		1	
R	56/15 56/17 57/7	144/4 162/19 173/19	64/6 85/2 85/17 85/25	169/3
	59/11 61/14 61/22	178/9	87/9 155/12	reportedly [1] 57/22
reads [3] 18/6 39/24	66/19 67/21 67/23	reductions [3] 63/5		
57/10			relaxation [1] 178/10	reporting [5] 55/14
realisation [2]	69/20 70/9 70/11	144/17 196/15	relaxing [2] 32/16	158/21 159/4 178/20
	73/15 73/23 138/18	refer [5] 17/2 72/4	33/1	178/22
162/10 165/5	190/15 190/15	72/18 80/2 146/11	release [2] 36/23	reports [8] 4/15 5/19
realise [2] 9/7 180/3				
realising [1] 26/4	recalling [1] 31/23	referee [1] 76/13	41/20	6/20 9/12 45/18 135/9
	receive [3] 79/6 83/7	reference [4] 59/6	releasing [1] 36/21	137/20 165/23
reality [2] 149/18	83/7	59/14 66/13 124/18	relevant [6] 72/10	represent [7] 66/9
172/11			78/2 107/6 147/23	71/25 82/10 136/25
really [66] 10/9 11/22	received [9] 19/19	referenced [1]		
12/24 13/4 20/25 21/5	43/24 46/12 77/12	157/19	154/6 185/1	142/17 174/20 189/7
	104/12 114/14 177/23	referred [2] 50/7	relied [2] 138/13	representation [4]
23/18 23/20 30/4	100/0 101/5	124/21	183/18	116/25 117/7 117/9
30/25 33/8 33/11 39/6				
44/24 54/10 60/14	recent [1] 177/7	referring [5] 92/25	relief [1] 78/19	129/13
	recently [1] 57/11	137/25 155/3 155/6	relieved [1] 167/6	representative [1]
65/1 69/9 70/24 71/12	reception [1] 79/12	187/9	rely [1] 112/19	113/1
81/13 83/1 97/12				
101/18 102/11 110/13	recognise [3] 72/12	refers [1] 51/2	relying [5] 31/25	represented [2] 23/8
110/18 111/23 112/2	77/25 123/19	reflect [4] 148/10	112/22 112/24 138/8	148/19
	recognised [2] 64/13	174/10 188/5 193/14	147/18	represents [1] 35/20
113/11 113/22 114/8	130/25	reflected [4] 30/19	remain [2] 61/9	reproduction [3]
115/12 116/18 117/17				
117/18 117/21 117/25	recognising [1]	162/5 193/14 196/3	104/22	25/15 25/23 26/22
	120/23	reflecting [1] 35/3	remained [2] 183/7	requested [2] 115/2
120/20 121/1 122/21	recognition [2] 23/11	reflection [1] 71/18	183/12	193/12
124/22 127/20 127/21				
128/2 128/11 130/3	65/20	reflects [4] 117/4	remaining [1] 185/10	
131/3 136/3 137/10	recollection [19]	117/12 140/5 158/13	remains [2] 164/1	190/10
	8/20 10/24 15/19	regard [2] 107/23	165/12	require [1] 89/2
137/21 138/5 139/2	20/23 23/8 23/18	189/23	remedy [1] 100/11	required [15] 18/9
141/10 143/12 144/18				
148/5 156/23 157/7	29/16 30/8 30/11	regarding [10] 6/2	remember [17] 6/19	60/23 60/24 89/1
	30/19 30/21 31/2	8/11 8/23 18/19 64/5	8/10 14/1 15/10 17/18	99/25 136/2 149/5
158/1 158/13 158/16	34/11 38/13 38/14	72/3 101/22 112/15	34/23 36/14 51/12	152/3 152/8 152/12
158/24 166/9 185/23		176/16 196/4	73/24 106/17 114/15	152/13 161/14 162/20
188/18	41/23 52/10 56/3			
reason [3] 35/1 91/22	67/12	regardless [1] 18/14	114/16 137/9 165/19	164/12 178/11
	recommendations	regime [1] 48/14	190/21 195/12 196/10	requirements [1]
127/7	[1] 39/23	regimen [1] 49/18	remind [1] 1/12	154/16
reasonable [16]		• • •		
68/24 86/1 87/7	recommended [1]	regional [2] 69/18	reminds [1] 97/8	requisite [1] 39/25
	30/6	75/19	remit [5] 160/2	research [3] 3/6 90/6
151/20 151/20 154/16	recommending [2]	regions [1] 119/14	160/10 169/6 170/20	107/12
159/2 159/12 159/22				
160/3 160/10 162/6	31/7 68/18	register [1] 92/3	181/24	reset [3] 174/6 174/7
171/15 175/4 177/8	recommends [1]	registered [1] 55/18	removal [1] 156/15	175/21
				110/21
		registrar [1] 2/7	remove [2] 184/1	
181/2	39/25	registrar [1] 2/7	remove [2] 184/1	residents [12] 47/25
181/2	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14	regretted [1] 125/11	184/10	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13	184/10 removed [1] 36/18	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14	regretted [1] 125/11	184/10	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18	39/25 <b>recorded [7]</b> 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25	<b>regretted [1]</b> 125/11 <b>regular [3]</b> 50/13 58/20 94/16	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1]	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2]	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1]	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19 36/24 37/4 38/3 38/7	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14 42/21 161/13 186/23	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3 194/16	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2 65/10 65/10 113/2	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7 11/5 43/17 104/18
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19 36/24 37/4 38/3 38/7 38/24 39/11 39/12	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14 42/21 161/13 186/23 191/7	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3 194/16 relation [4] 42/15	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2 65/10 65/10 113/2 113/2 113/7 157/19	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7 11/5 43/17 104/18 139/10 140/14
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19 36/24 37/4 38/3 38/7	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14 42/21 161/13 186/23 191/7 reducing [5] 140/18	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3 194/16 relation [4] 42/15 59/15 72/6 116/12	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2 65/10 65/10 113/2 113/2 113/7 157/19 185/4 193/7 193/7	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7 11/5 43/17 104/18 139/10 140/14 respite [2] 100/10
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19 36/24 37/4 38/3 38/7 38/24 39/11 39/12 41/9 42/6 42/7 44/2	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14 42/21 161/13 186/23 191/7 reducing [5] 140/18 175/15 184/13 184/19	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3 194/16 relation [4] 42/15 59/15 72/6 116/12 relationship [2]	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2 65/10 65/10 113/2 113/2 113/7 157/19 185/4 193/7 193/7 193/8 193/12	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7 11/5 43/17 104/18 139/10 140/14 respite [2] 100/10 101/17
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19 36/24 37/4 38/3 38/7 38/24 39/11 39/12 41/9 42/6 42/7 44/2 44/5 45/14 45/17	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14 42/21 161/13 186/23 191/7 reducing [5] 140/18	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3 194/16 relation [4] 42/15 59/15 72/6 116/12	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2 65/10 65/10 113/2 113/2 113/7 157/19 185/4 193/7 193/7	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7 11/5 43/17 104/18 139/10 140/14 respite [2] 100/10 101/17
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19 36/24 37/4 38/3 38/7 38/24 39/11 39/12 41/9 42/6 42/7 44/2 44/5 45/14 45/17 45/21 46/10 46/11	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14 42/21 161/13 186/23 191/7 reducing [5] 140/18 175/15 184/13 184/19 188/16	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3 194/16 relation [4] 42/15 59/15 72/6 116/12 relationship [2] 31/20 146/18	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2 65/10 65/10 113/2 113/2 113/7 157/19 185/4 193/7 193/7 193/8 193/12 reported [9] 13/24	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7 11/5 43/17 104/18 139/10 140/14 respite [2] 100/10 101/17 respond [3] 87/16
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19 36/24 37/4 38/3 38/7 38/24 39/11 39/12 41/9 42/6 42/7 44/2 44/5 45/14 45/17	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14 42/21 161/13 186/23 191/7 reducing [5] 140/18 175/15 184/13 184/19 188/16 reduction [8] 27/4	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3 194/16 relation [4] 42/15 59/15 72/6 116/12 relationship [2] 31/20 146/18 relative [1] 42/25	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2 65/10 65/10 113/2 113/2 113/7 157/19 185/4 193/7 193/7 193/8 193/12 reported [9] 13/24 14/2 19/4 46/14 55/19	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7 11/5 43/17 104/18 139/10 140/14 respite [2] 100/10 101/17 respond [3] 87/16 134/7 186/20
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19 36/24 37/4 38/3 38/7 38/24 39/11 39/12 41/9 42/6 42/7 44/2 44/5 45/14 45/17 45/21 46/10 46/11	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14 42/21 161/13 186/23 191/7 reducing [5] 140/18 175/15 184/13 184/19 188/16	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3 194/16 relation [4] 42/15 59/15 72/6 116/12 relationship [2] 31/20 146/18	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2 65/10 65/10 113/2 113/2 113/7 157/19 185/4 193/7 193/7 193/8 193/12 reported [9] 13/24	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7 11/5 43/17 104/18 139/10 140/14 respite [2] 100/10 101/17 respond [3] 87/16
181/2 reasonably [4] 64/12 84/17 84/21 104/7 reasoned [1] 126/18 reasons [13] 30/15 62/25 71/7 113/7 114/4 119/17 130/8 145/21 145/22 145/23 148/22 151/2 151/3 reassurance [2] 50/17 53/22 rebound [1] 42/23 recall [57] 5/8 5/18 6/13 6/18 9/19 10/2 10/6 11/2 14/11 14/12 15/18 16/17 17/6 17/15 20/23 23/6 23/7 24/21 26/1 36/19 36/24 37/4 38/3 38/7 38/24 39/11 39/12 41/9 42/6 42/7 44/2 44/5 45/14 45/17 45/21 46/10 46/11	39/25 recorded [7] 1/14 75/8 130/7 130/11 132/23 161/6 183/25 recording [5] 130/15 131/11 131/12 131/13 131/24 records [3] 70/19 70/20 89/13 recovering [1] 83/24 red [2] 185/6 185/11 reduce [16] 121/12 121/24 143/7 143/8 144/25 145/1 159/18 162/17 164/12 170/25 178/10 180/24 180/25 184/15 184/16 190/3 reduced [5] 25/14 42/21 161/13 186/23 191/7 reducing [5] 140/18 175/15 184/13 184/19 188/16 reduction [8] 27/4	regretted [1] 125/11 regular [3] 50/13 58/20 94/16 regulations [1] 100/8 regulator [1] 68/9 reinfection [1] 83/25 reinforce [1] 22/15 reintroduced [1] 100/4 reintroduction [1] 101/10 relate [1] 78/23 related [7] 27/5 73/2 86/3 98/6 98/8 136/13 155/10 relates [1] 145/23 relating [2] 25/3 194/16 relation [4] 42/15 59/15 72/6 116/12 relationship [2] 31/20 146/18 relative [1] 42/25	184/10 removed [1] 36/18 removing [2] 32/16 32/25 repeat [4] 106/20 111/14 159/20 160/1 repeated [9] 5/24 28/24 30/23 34/22 34/25 35/9 37/3 42/1 168/22 repellant [1] 67/5 rephrase [3] 1/16 75/9 132/24 replicated [1] 182/11 reply [2] 50/11 138/14 report [13] 5/19 22/2 65/10 65/10 113/2 113/2 113/7 157/19 185/4 193/7 193/7 193/8 193/12 reported [9] 13/24 14/2 19/4 46/14 55/19	residents [12] 47/25 48/5 48/14 56/14 56/24 57/10 57/13 57/14 57/16 58/23 59/15 95/16 resilience [1] 97/13 resistance [2] 80/7 83/24 resource [2] 17/9 92/2 resource-intensive [2] 17/9 92/2 resources [7] 17/7 22/23 40/1 40/1 139/16 187/8 189/17 respect [2] 3/23 15/18 respiratory [6] 7/7 11/5 43/17 104/18 139/10 140/14 respite [2] 100/10 101/17 respond [3] 87/16 134/7 186/20

(77) reads - responding

D	156/17 161/25 170/1	108/3 108/16 111/3	173/19 175/15 177/16	101/12 128/4 151/24
R	170/16 172/24 172/25			155/17 162/7 163/3
responding [2] 20/2 24/10	184/22 186/11	127/25 127/25 127/25		172/23 177/3 177/13
response [45] 3/23	returned [2] 13/25	128/1 128/6 129/2	rugby [2] 62/4 62/7	186/2
4/1 4/19 8/9 8/12 9/16	169/2	164/16	rule [6] 66/4 105/18	Sandifer [5] 11/7
9/25 10/23 11/15	reverse [1] 96/13	risked [1] 40/13	113/21 132/5 195/12	11/19 16/12 18/22
11/25 12/10 16/8	review [1] 9/16	risks [5] 64/6 64/9	195/25	19/22
16/13 18/7 18/9 18/11	reviewed [4] 24/18 58/8 59/11 59/12	65/8 123/17 146/19 risky [6] 84/4 84/25	Rule 10 [3] 66/4 105/18 132/5	SARS [6] 27/22 43/18 43/19 66/22 104/13
19/10 21/2 21/3 21/7	reviewing [1] 10/3	85/1 88/15 146/15	rules [7] 111/4	149/2
21/8 21/12 21/16	<b>Rhun [2]</b> 91/8 93/15	157/3	111/16 113/22 118/17	SARS-CoV-1 [3]
30/16 30/18 39/2 39/15 53/11 76/16	Rhun ap lorwerth [1]	Rob [4] 19/2 53/16	118/23 120/4 123/12	27/22 43/18 66/22
86/18 87/13 107/24	93/15	126/14 190/9	run [9] 37/12 93/7	SARS-CoV-2 [1]
137/1 137/24 140/17	rhythm [1] 50/17	Rob Orford [1] 190/9		43/19
140/19 150/10 161/12	right [79] 2/4 2/10	Robert [1] 68/20	167/6 168/12 187/24	SARS-like [1] 149/2
161/16 162/23 162/23	2/24 4/4 4/7 4/8 5/13 5/15 13/12 21/8 23/22	Robert Hoyle [1] 68/20	196/7 running [3] 156/3	sat [2] 76/17 108/9 satisfied [1] 182/14
167/22 170/4 186/21	27/18 32/20 33/13	Robin [1] 52/21	167/7 169/24	Saturday [1] 62/6
195/11	33/14 34/17 35/20	robust [1] 154/25	rurality [1] 151/8	save [1] 153/2
responses [1] 2/3 responsibilities [1]	36/2 38/19 41/23	Rogers [2] 109/14	S	saving [2] 48/15
2/14	47/19 47/24 48/2	109/14	-	103/23
responsibility [4] 3/4	54/12 54/22 61/25	Roland [5] 74/22	sad [1] 161/4	saw [2] 35/24 73/11
10/21 120/4 123/9	71/11 75/19 76/2 76/10 76/14 76/17	74/23 75/4 142/19 198/9	safe [4] 85/3 86/17 120/18 128/17	say [117] 4/2 4/17
responsible [1] 7/2	76/20 80/20 81/17	role [24] 3/20 4/11	safely [2] 30/2 128/9	4/21 13/7 16/3 17/20 17/23 17/23 20/5
rest [3] 11/10 64/23	82/1 82/18 83/8	4/22 6/2 7/18 44/17	safer [1] 90/16	21/15 23/23 26/3
137/7	105/25 108/23 133/11		Safety [1] 89/22	27/23 28/17 29/1
restaurant [1] 102/19 restaurants [4] 63/3	133/15 133/16 133/18	72/3 72/6 72/8 72/14	SAGE [35] 14/8	31/15 38/25 39/16
63/9 195/13 195/14	133/21 133/23 134/2	76/16 76/19 107/9	14/11 14/13 14/16	40/21 41/15 43/14
restriction [3] 69/18	134/7 134/8 134/21	110/8 120/24 133/23		46/19 50/1 50/23 52/1
70/12 177/19	135/19 136/9 136/11	135/16 154/13 182/22	20/21 22/2 22/8 23/25 25/3 26/10 30/20	54/3 58/25 61/20
restrictions [35]	136/17 140/25 142/17 143/18 144/11 144/15	189/15	30/21 31/5 31/6 31/24	61/20 62/22 63/13 64/4 65/10 65/12
36/11 36/16 36/21	147/13 147/17 153/4	108/9 167/5	39/21 41/25 45/14	66/15 66/18 69/14
36/23 37/2 38/1 38/11	153/5 153/8 154/12	roll [6] 56/13 191/21	72/24 80/22 81/5	70/16 70/19 70/20
70/18 71/16 73/12 105/4 112/12 114/3	154/20 159/11 159/17			71/12 79/5 79/10
119/8 125/25 126/1	159/21 165/11 168/16		122/4 134/23 157/20	79/21 79/24 80/4 81/6
127/19 128/7 128/24	172/8 174/16 175/9	roll-out [5] 56/13	159/4 164/4 179/4	81/23 82/19 82/21
129/10 156/16 160/8	178/13 180/18 180/19		179/12 188/10 said [43] 9/21 11/11	82/25 83/9 84/2 86/18
177/20 178/8 178/10	181/14 181/20 rightly [1] 96/6	195/1 roll-outs [1] 194/12	21/14 23/18 30/11	88/20 89/4 89/25 92/18 94/8 94/15
178/15 178/17 178/23	rights [2] 72/1	rolled [1] 55/24	31/12 33/13 34/21	99/12 99/24 100/22
179/7 179/10 180/9	118/25	room [1] 78/13	39/8 55/14 55/17	101/21 104/10 105/8
180/21 185/15 195/10   195/16	rigorous [1] 141/5	rooms [1] 97/1	60/11 61/8 74/3 79/4	106/19 110/5 112/9
result [7] 23/14 27/11	Riley [9] 23/17 24/19	rough [1] 6/22	80/2 83/21 88/12 93/4	113/13 113/23 114/23
27/16 29/11 32/17	28/19 28/24 29/13	roughly [3] 2/11	95/8 111/14 122/17	115/7 126/1 127/1
33/1 181/13	34/11 34/21 37/5 38/18	26/19 55/15	123/22 125/4 126/8 126/14 129/6 138/3	129/19 130/9 130/9 131/19 134/8 134/17
resulted [1] 88/2	ringing [1] 142/12	round [5] 16/18 66/13 117/11 117/17	138/17 139/18 142/21	135/21 136/19 139/6
resulting [2] 72/11	<b>Rishi [1]</b> 157/10	192/19	148/18 151/5 152/12	141/1 141/7 145/16
73/21	Rishi Sunak [1]	route [3] 138/22	170/7 172/1 173/23	145/24 146/1 147/6
results [11] 15/1 22/15 29/5 57/13	157/10	139/12 149/20	174/4 191/10 191/12	149/14 150/16 152/1
151/1 153/6 154/7	rising [3] 69/16 70/13		191/14 191/23 194/12	154/21 154/24 157/2
176/5 191/25 192/9	98/24	45/10 140/1 141/15	Salmon [16] 74/22	157/9 157/24 158/3
193/25	risk [47] 6/16 8/15 11/1 11/6 33/19 48/9	routine [9] 49/17 50/3 50/17 52/7 53/13	74/23 75/2 75/4 75/5 75/17 83/18 87/15	159/5 166/9 166/13 168/4 168/7 168/14
retirement [1] 75/18	48/9 53/7 64/11 64/22	54/9 58/9 58/16 59/2	90/20 92/23 99/14	171/13 173/6 174/8
retrospect [2] 143/16	64/23 86/16 91/15	routinely [2] 53/25	102/25 105/16 105/22	177/12 180/16 186/4
185/20	91/17 92/11 94/4 94/5	130/7	142/19 198/9	191/13 192/5 192/8
retrospective [1]	94/6 94/8 94/14 98/5	row [1] 121/16	same [26] 11/9 19/24	192/16 193/1 193/6
return [15] 83/3	98/8 98/20 98/20	rows [1] 121/22	20/3 23/7 23/14 26/17	saying [21] 4/4 5/13
100/8 100/9 106/4	98/21 98/24 98/24	<b>RT [11]</b> 93/16 154/24	27/23 30/14 30/15 52/12 61/7 81/23 83/2	15/10 32/20 33/14
112/8 152/17 154/19	99/1 99/5 99/8 99/9 102/10 105/1 105/2	155/7 155/20 156/17 157/5 158/9 172/6	88/22 98/2 99/1	38/20 42/14 47/24 48/4 67/13 70/20 71/2
				79) reconciding

(78) responding... - saying

S	118/19 119/9 119/23	seeded [1] 151/5	160/4 160/14 160/21	shielded [1] 95/18
	120/10 120/12 126/10	seeding [2] 143/2	160/22 160/24 163/14	
saying [9] 127/1 131/16 133/18 141/23	129/8	151/19	164/11 187/16	91/14 96/2 96/22
142/6 153/11 159/11	sciences [1] 116/17	seeing [2] 7/12 59/12	sequelae [2] 89/23	97/20 97/25 149/15
168/16 180/19	scientific [18] 4/24	seeks [1] 103/14	90/11	shielding' [1] 93/23
says [14] 8/1 11/15	7/3 25/16 31/8 38/10	seem [5] 59/13 60/8	sequence [1] 8/10	shift [2] 23/9 45/3
14/19 19/1 53/4 73/5	38/20 39/9 76/7 79/7	67/16 95/21 100/19	series [1] 3/13	shifted [1] 24/1
86/8 95/8 121/17	81/8 86/9 105/8	seemed [6] 102/14	serious [5] 32/24	shifting [1] 23/21
163/24 189/22 190/25	108/10 108/21 109/5	102/16 140/10 140/22		ship [2] 14/20 15/2
191/5 191/6		141/21 143/11	161/4	shop [1] 114/8
scale [8] 44/11	Scientifique [1] 76/7	seems [9] 17/16	seriousness [3] 90/2	shops [2] 60/25 61/3
140/16 146/5 146/5	scientists [5] 5/4 20/21 78/13 109/10	19/25 24/23 34/2 67/10 85/24 90/2	90/12 164/19	short [21] 22/22 37/20 55/5 70/15 72/2
146/9 148/7 148/8	121/1	102/23 105/11	servant [1] 110/14 served [4] 112/17	85/10 85/25 100/11
161/9	Scotland [6] 20/25	seen [13] 5/18 26/17	129/12 129/17 131/17	106/7 115/10 127/17
scaling [3] 10/11	62/5 62/10 62/25	27/15 50/21 64/25	service [1] 11/4	143/12 148/24 152/19
10/14 57/1	63/16 177/7	88/19 95/18 122/20	services [3] 91/12	172/3 173/24 174/25
scandal [1] 92/14	scratch [1] 153/20	156/21 158/17 164/19		176/22 187/5 189/6
scenario [13] 19/5	screen [13] 7/17	177/1 179/8	set [23] 36/11 50/17	195/18
26/2 35/24 50/14	16/12 22/3 24/2 45/22	segment [1] 95/9	64/5 65/10 96/25	short-lived [2] 172/3
143/25 154/16 159/13 160/9 164/9 164/14	52/15 64/20 75/12	segments [1] 120/15	104/15 108/19 108/23	
166/5 172/16 173/5	101/3 118/3 121/9	SEIR [1] 154/11	110/1 110/16 114/20	shortest [1] 175/11
scenarios [25] 137/4	136/7 163/22	SEIR-type [1] 154/11	114/24 121/7 128/24	shortly [1] 180/2
140/20 144/10 166/16	screening [3] 54/6	selected [1] 102/1	152/25 169/15 169/17	should [35] 13/25
167/7 167/10 169/4	54/9 94/17	self [13] 26/16 26/19	169/17 172/20 175/16	
169/4 169/17 169/21	SD [1] 36/2	27/2 29/9 50/18 50/23		37/16 40/4 41/2 42/9
171/14 172/10 172/12	se [2] 10/20 79/18	113/2 113/2 113/7	sets [1] 196/7	42/11 56/14 63/24
172/13 192/16 192/19	seat [1] 132/18	114/6 149/15 154/15	setting [4] 2/22 64/22	68/21 70/4 70/7 71/1
193/18 193/19 194/13	second [42] 16/20	181/21	102/10 102/19	71/3 91/12 96/18
194/16 196/2 196/3	17/15 22/14 24/7 26/24 27/12 27/16	self-consideration [2] 50/18 50/23	60/24 101/16 102/19	98/12 126/1 138/5 141/23 143/14 157/9
196/8 196/17 196/21			seven [8] 37/17 40/2	160/18 165/13 165/16
scene [1] 2/22	34/24 42/24 43/2 43/6	181/21	51/15 52/9 174/7	175/4 175/5 175/12
scheme [3] 100/19	50/12 53/23 68/12	self-isolation [6]	193/1 193/4 193/7	183/8 183/13 185/18
156/6 156/19	70/25 93/18 100/1		seven days [4] 37/17	191/2 195/20
school [28] 26/16	101/3 118/8 121/19	149/15 154/15	40/2 51/15 52/9	shouldn't [2] 99/7
27/13 35/21 64/1 64/2 64/8 64/14 65/18	145/7 145/9 145/12	self-report [3] 113/2	seven weeks [1]	162/10
65/24 107/18 121/25	145/14 145/18 145/19	113/2 113/7	193/7	show [8] 62/15 147/4
135/24 136/18 138/10	149/3 156/20 159/13	selling [1] 102/2	seven-week [2]	168/23 171/12 172/25
153/25 154/19 169/16	164/3 165/16 166/13	semblance [1] 83/3	174/7 193/1	180/7 189/25 190/23
169/19 170/1 170/2	175/5 176/3 176/20	send [2] 16/18 93/3	several [7] 12/13	showed [5] 12/23
173/16 182/7 182/13	176/21 186/1 186/9	senior [4] 9/2 14/17	92/18 135/7 150/4	25/22 102/8 159/13
183/2 183/3 184/7	secondary [1] 12/9	76/12 107/20	151/11 175/7 190/19	173/18
184/11 192/19	secretariat [2]	sense [14] 7/4 21/5	severe [5] 30/25	showing [3] 37/6
school-aged [1]	114/19 114/22	27/23 78/24 93/9 100/18 125/1 127/6	51/25 64/11 88/11 89/7	58/21 62/18 shows [5] 28/22 36/5
184/7	section [1] 94/2 sector [4] 47/11	130/19 150/1 161/20	severely [1] 161/23	143/22 173/5 173/9
schoolchildren [2]	47/13 97/11 116/3	186/14 194/8 194/9	severity [5] 22/4 64/7	shut [4] 102/11
65/8 65/11	sectors [1] 130/13	sensible [2] 71/10	196/4 196/7 196/21	
schools [27] 64/5	secure [3] 19/17	140/10	shall [2] 106/2	shutdown [1] 141/4
64/10 64/17 64/25	50/16 157/12	sensitivity [1] 179/21		shutting [2] 140/17
65/1 65/21 104/22	see [40] 11/9 16/12	sent [11] 8/23 8/24	shame [1] 112/7	140/21
129/25 148/19 158/25 181/7 181/11 181/12	18/10 18/20 22/3 30/5		shape [1] 24/16	sic [1] 90/15
181/7 181/11 181/12	32/15 35/13 35/17	118/8 136/8 136/9	share [2] 91/23	side [3] 110/14
183/5 183/6 183/9	42/24 52/20 52/25	139/3 139/4 139/5	103/21	123/16 167/22
183/11 183/14 183/18	58/12 59/25 61/11	sentence [7] 24/20	shared [4] 19/17	sides [2] 83/1 187/23
183/25 184/2 184/5	63/21 69/1 71/7 75/11	32/23 53/23 121/17	45/12 169/12 176/11	sigh [1] 78/18
184/6 184/8	78/24 88/7 92/16	121/20 121/23 165/12		sight [1] 103/24
science [20] 5/10	97/18 113/12 118/4	sentences [1] 90/24	Sharon [1] 89/21	sighted [1] 60/10
108/22 110/12 110/15		separate [2] 43/22	sharp [1] 176/23	sighting [1] 59/2
110/21 110/24 111/7	148/16 158/19 158/22 160/23 163/22 164/21		sharply [1] 36/10	sign [1] 10/16
111/11 112/22 113/24	173/12 180/14 181/9	September [12] 61/3	shield [3] 94/9 95/23	signal [1] 158/2 signed [4] 1/19 75/13
116/18 116/22 117/14	190/8 194/13 196/9	157/18 159/4 159/17	98/12	106/23 133/4
				(79) saving _ signed

(79) saying... - signed

S	skip [1] 25/1	68/13 70/12 71/8	192/2	174/19
significance [1] 3/2	slide [1] 18/6	76/24 77/1 78/15	sort [48] 7/1 7/4	spent [3] 75/23
significant [14] 23/21	slides [1] 16/18	78/17 80/2 80/25	11/20 11/20 17/10	104/16 104/17
32/15 32/25 60/6 67/1	slightly [19] 24/23 34/1 40/22 42/25 43/1	81/12 83/14 84/7 89/20 90/24 93/12	21/1 21/18 23/14 28/18 34/18 36/8	<b>SPI [22]</b> 22/8 23/4 23/10 23/25 80/22
69/21 70/13 86/4 89/8	53/3 63/25 98/22	95/4 99/12 99/13	38/20 41/6 64/25	83/21 108/10 109/4
95/17 146/20 160/19	98/23 101/11 101/20	99/15 101/14 103/9	65/23 71/2 80/3 90/6	109/7 109/9 109/15
161/11 164/11	131/7 140/4 141/15	110/14 111/13 112/8	96/16 102/22 103/10	109/20 109/23 113/16
similar [7] 27/15 39/14 82/18 89/16	145/13 151/19 151/21	112/10 112/25 114/23	105/9 109/10 110/14	123/21 134/18 134/23
90/4 160/17 163/9	151/23 163/8	115/7 117/24 119/13	113/25 116/2 116/20	138/9 147/12 153/22
simple [4] 36/15	slow [3] 13/16 13/17	119/16 120/15 120/25		158/21 166/19
36/25 91/22 100/23	139/16 slowed [1] 144/21	122/13 124/6 124/13 124/15 125/16 134/3	123/9 123/11 124/23 124/25 125/12 125/22	<b>SPI-B [9]</b> 108/10 109/4 109/7 109/9
simplification [1]	slowing [3] 144/18	134/17 135/12 137/4	126/10 127/17 128/5	109/15 109/20 109/23
149/18	163/25 165/9	137/10 137/12 137/17		113/16 123/21
simply [6] 32/21 33/15 48/22 141/12	slowly [1] 174/18	148/14 150/6 150/8	137/3 138/4 138/18	SPI-M [13] 22/8 23/4
182/12 183/13	small [6] 44/11	150/22 151/12 152/21		23/10 23/25 80/22
simulates [1] 184/10	100/10 137/1 153/13		sort of [30] 7/1 11/20	83/21 134/18 134/23
simulations [1]	155/13 162/20	160/12 161/10 163/20		138/9 147/12 153/22
168/21	small-scale [1] 44/11 smaller [2] 109/10	163/25 165/1 165/9 170/1 170/1 171/17	65/23 71/2 80/3 96/16 102/22 105/9 110/14	158/21 166/19 spongiform [1] 76/1
since [9] 2/2 2/3	195/16	172/13 176/2 177/14	113/25 116/2 116/20	spread [16] 6/25 8/17
55/20 76/13 107/10	so [405]	177/15 181/6 183/25	117/23 122/25 123/5	11/5 13/1 13/1 49/5
146/18 168/6 185/4 185/10	social [38] 23/1	184/9 185/13 189/2	123/9 124/23 125/12	56/12 80/18 80/18
Singapore [7] 22/19	23/14 23/15 24/5 24/8	192/11 192/11	125/22 126/10 128/15	92/5 94/18 96/14
26/14 26/21 27/15	25/6 25/23 26/15 27/2		130/8 132/1 137/3	143/6 147/5 148/8
27/19 29/19 46/4	27/13 29/10 30/24	someone [8] 9/2	138/18 169/8 171/9	188/7
single [2] 12/5	32/2 35/22 36/2 64/16 72/24 73/7 73/10 78/5	54/24 98/25 111/24 113/5 113/25 116/23	sorts [12] 27/25 38/17 78/8 88/18 96/4	spreaders [2] 182/10 182/15
122/16	79/21 94/12 96/22	139/5	112/23 113/7 113/8	spreading [4] 6/22
singularly [1] 103/10	97/2 101/19 103/22	someone's [1] 113/6	114/9 129/9 167/22	10/4 91/17 162/11
SIR [4] 81/3 86/5 86/8 125/10	109/4 116/3 116/16	something [36] 6/4	168/22	spring [1] 152/4
Sir Chris [1] 86/8	121/22 122/5 130/19	10/12 10/19 14/24	sorts of [1] 27/25	<b>St [1]</b> 1/3
Sir Chris Whitty [1]	148/20 149/4 154/15	21/6 30/2 33/7 36/15	sound [2] 162/15	St David's [1] 1/3
86/5	158/25 187/10 187/12	40/23 41/2 43/13 44/18 48/10 49/22	165/15	STAC [2] 19/14 19/23
sit [4] 96/9 99/3	social care [4] 72/24 96/22 97/2 116/3	49/23 59/14 71/9	sounds [5] 124/23 125/14 125/14 170/7	staff [28] 11/9 47/8 48/1 48/10 48/14
109/8 167/17	social media [1]	115/6 117/13 125/20	197/5	48/20 48/23 49/24
sites [1] 97/3	130/19	126/9 137/22 141/12	source [1] 20/13	51/9 51/9 51/10 54/11
sitting [2] 158/21 195/15	socialising [2] 63/2	141/14 141/19 141/20		55/22 55/23 56/4 56/7
situation [28] 3/25	63/5	142/4 146/24 148/12	South [2] 22/19 46/4	56/13 57/13 57/17
8/23 23/13 55/13 60/5	socially [2] 117/2	169/3 173/3 182/18	South Korea [2]	58/17 58/22 59/2
81/22 101/12 113/9	117/8 societal [1] 187/25	188/11 188/12 188/24 190/17	space [3] 85/25	59/22 65/12 65/23 92/5 92/6 95/14
115/16 115/21 128/19	society [7] 26/7	sometimes [8] 8/24	94/12 97/12	stage [11] 19/6 37/1
135/14 142/22 155/9	84/23 98/13 117/4	51/25 113/4 115/22	spaces [2] 60/21	39/10 57/15 73/8
155/15 157/4 158/13 158/19 160/4 160/18	117/12 126/15 130/13	120/4 120/5 123/19	61/3	85/25 137/16 137/22
161/3 162/7 167/16	socioeconomic [2]	162/14	spare [1] 105/11	138/15 151/23 166/11
170/3 180/4 182/6	98/4 151/8	somewhat [3] 84/10	speak [3] 38/22	stages [2] 79/14
182/25 186/15	solace [1] 186/5	161/24 186/5	106/18 138/19	83/23
situations [8] 88/16	Solomons [2] 134/1 150/24	somewhere [1] 41/12 soon [7] 23/19 100/5		staggered [3] 36/20 36/23 37/2
94/11 120/2 166/18	solutions [2] 22/24	100/12 110/6 126/9	110/11	stand [3] 62/17
168/12 168/22 186/13 186/19	96/10	174/15 181/4	specialist [1] 73/25	100/14 139/18
six [5] 57/11 62/4	some [111] 2/11 4/12		specific [18] 21/25	standing [1] 167/17
192/25 195/12 195/25	6/4 6/22 12/6 14/17	70/8	30/15 34/20 107/23	start [10] 1/8 10/8
Six Nations [1] 62/4	15/2 15/4 16/18 17/25		110/11 134/6 134/19	13/4 22/13 41/7 75/2
six-week [1] 192/25	23/24 24/15 26/9 30/9 30/9 35/14 41/25 43/2	79/20 sorry [18] 16/20 30/4	137/25 152/2 152/6 166/4 166/14 170/3	106/13 132/19 180/2 189/9
sixth [1] 25/1	43/8 45/20 52/7 54/20		188/6 192/18 192/18	started [8] 5/25
size [1] 151/1	55/17 58/23 59/1 59/3	115/8 156/25 157/1	193/12 196/12	15/21 51/10 58/20
sketchy [1] 5/23 ski [2] 139/13 141/3	63/14 63/14 63/15	160/20 165/24 179/12	specifically [1] 192/3	139/2 166/7 178/1
skills [1] 78/2	65/1 66/4 66/5 66/17	180/12 180/15 180/17		194/21
	67/18 67/19 68/4 68/7	182/16 183/10 189/9	speed [2] 119/6	starting [9] 3/10
			(	80) significance - starting

(80) significance - starting

S starting [8] 34/22	101/2 131/8 162/21 174/25 182/7	subset [1] 27/9 substantial [6] 99/8	superspreader [1] 62/3	152/4 152/22 152/23 153/3 153/10 153/12
37/11 50/12 86/17	stimulus [1] 90/6	139/14 143/13 173/7	support [19] 48/19	153/16 154/13 155/23
104/5 149/23 149/25	stocks [1] 92/14	173/9 186/9	48/20 55/11 58/6	156/3 177/14 190/5
191/17	stood [1] 109/20 stop [5] 16/4 16/5	substantially [1] 89/5 succeed [1] 13/15	58/11 94/12 108/21 114/6 114/7 124/5	Swansea University [4] 107/21 133/10
starts [5] 19/9 86/9	34/7 62/7 92/4	succeeded [1] 13/13 succeeded [1] 76/3	124/11 127/11 127/16	
103/7 176/21 177/4	stopped [1] 132/8	success [1] 12/20	127/22 136/24 137/4	swapping [1] 66/13
state [1] 82/19	stores [1] 102/9	successful [2] 13/10	138/2 138/11 138/16	swine [1] 2/16
stated [3] 29/3 157/21 185/21	storm [1] 187/2	22/6	supported [3] 104/21	swine flu [1] 2/16
statement [59] 1/18	straightforward [1]	successive [1] 34/19		sworn [4] 1/6 74/23
1/20 17/16 46/25	85/3	such [16] 9/12 10/4	suppose [6] 13/6	198/3 198/9
58/10 61/15 61/20	strategic [3] 11/16 55/11 107/12	18/2 19/16 26/16 50/5 61/11 61/18 87/7	27/22 31/22 40/17 82/9 83/9	symptom [2] 53/15 54/6
64/3 64/21 65/17	strategies [4] 22/21	105/3 107/6 112/12	supposing [1] 91/1	Symptom-based [1]
66/16 66/17 67/14	87/24 87/24 112/17	114/24 146/15 160/7	suppress [4] 25/24	54/6
69/13 70/16 72/5 72/21 75/10 75/13	strategy [25] 12/1	183/21	29/14 30/25 161/18	symptomatic [12]
75/14 77/5 77/20 78/1	12/20 15/17 15/19	suddenly [1] 36/9	suppressed [4] 33/5	53/2 53/15 54/9 54/17
79/17 79/23 80/3 80/9	15/20 15/20 15/25	sufficient [13] 9/17	36/5 81/9 182/5	54/21 54/23 55/21
81/18 82/21 83/21	16/1 19/6 22/17 23/10 23/20 30/12 30/12		suppresses [1] 161/21	57/17 57/18 59/10 59/22 94/17
86/6 88/10 100/22	41/21 80/5 81/11	83/12 101/9 101/10 116/25 143/5 164/19	suppressing [2] 35/4	
	82/23 84/5 84/25 85/1		145/9	12/16 14/3 37/15 45/3
113/15 124/17 126/13 129/14 133/2 133/5	85/3 87/2 87/5 139/22		suppression [5]	50/19 50/23 51/25
135/21 142/21 145/21	stray [1] 104/5	154/25	29/15 34/3 34/6 43/6	52/1 52/3 56/25 89/17
147/15 152/1 152/25	streams [2] 163/25	suggest [10] 20/20	171/16	syndrome [1] 5/22
157/17 166/3 171/25	165/9	22/20 22/25 26/21 94/4 100/19 102/16	sure [21] 8/14 9/22 11/3 17/18 29/24 33/6	synthesis [1] 116/15
174/8 176/16 189/11	Street [1] 81/20 stringency [1] 26/17	144/10 182/7 194/14	37/5 41/3 43/13 45/17	
191/9 191/13 192/5	stringent [9] 23/1	suggested [3] 78/6	45/19 46/12 46/19	system [2] 91/25
192/8 194/14	25/13 27/12 29/8	157/23 173/22	47/9 80/14 91/5 99/18	
statements [1] 84/8 States [1] 89/14	29/19 40/4 40/11 82/5		110/4 149/16 195/12	systematic [1]
statistic [1] 29/16	82/16	67/16 143/3	197/7	103/11
statistics [1] 133/14	<b>strong [7]</b> 8/20 22/20 58/25 145/4 145/4	suggestion [1] 92/18	surgical [4] 66/22 67/3 67/5 67/25	systemic [1] 140/14
status [1] 131/11	165/15 179/6	suggests [6] 25/13 46/5 46/8 49/21	surprise [2] 15/5	systems [6] 21/22 100/12 131/1 131/2
stay [6] 37/16 111/19	stronger [2] 164/23	157/22 178/6	39/15	131/4 189/17
124/12 126/2 127/18	164/23	suicide [2] 107/13	surprised [7] 38/4	
stay-at-home [1]	strongest [2] 178/13	107/14	38/7 38/8 38/21 166/6	
127/18	178/22	suit [1] 21/19	168/3 168/7	table [4] 117/11
staying [6] 111/18	struck [1] 92/20 structure [1] 30/17	summarise [2] 53/24 124/20	surprising [1] 151/17 surveillance [24] 2/1	117/17 121/14 181/9 <b>TAC [41]</b> 20/19 20/20
111/19 163/9 163/10	struggle [1] 127/24	summarised [1]	2/15 2/24 3/4 4/15	20/23 24/4 30/6 31/17
181/11 181/12	struggling [1] 59/24	178/4	10/11 10/14 10/22	37/22 39/17 39/20
stenographers [1] 106/19	students [3] 65/19	summarising [1]	13/9 17/4 28/23 37/8	39/25 41/17 41/18
step [7] 18/9 18/10	103/20 136/18	82/1	69/17 72/14 75/20	41/22 41/25 42/2 42/4
22/25 27/24 45/7	studies [1] 102/7	summary [11] 4/17	76/9 104/15 139/12	45/16 45/17 45/21 46/21 49/3 62/13
97/16 118/10	<b>study [7]</b> 52/16 56/21 57/11 58/10 85/23	29/1 39/16 39/24 59/17 81/22 81/24	139/20 141/2 141/15 141/16 142/2 143/4	76/17 77/6 77/9 77/10
step-down [1] 97/16	98/18 102/8	112/9 121/15 147/24	surveillance-wise [1]	78/25 79/4 79/17
Stephen [1] 104/14	subclinical [1] 44/10	178/6	13/9	122/3 150/23 157/19
Stephen Palmer [1] 104/14	subgroup [16] 20/6	summer [9] 29/23	surveys [7] 112/24	160/14 160/22 164/18
stepped [2] 109/13	68/20 98/4 108/4	34/14 36/7 108/12	112/25 112/25 113/8	165/6 169/10 176/6
169/8	108/7 108/17 108/19	126/13 128/23 139/17		
stepping [1] 8/11	108/20 109/5 118/7 133/25 143/18 150/24	152/5 155/24	survivors [1] 139/10 suspect [1] 151/25	<b>TAC's [3]</b> 32/2 39/23 40/6
Stereophonics [1]	169/13 176/12 189/21		suspected [4] 8/4	tackling [1] 81/11
62/11	subgroups [1] 76/18		10/16 14/2 49/20	tactical [1] 4/1
stetting [1] 19/14 sticking [1] 163/3	subject [1] 18/20	super [1] 182/10	suspicions [1]	Taf [1] 189/14
still [18] 7/1 8/18		supermarket [4]	131/24	<b>TAG [62]</b> 4/23 5/9
9/14 15/24 31/17 35/3	subsequent [2] 43/2	102/1 102/6 102/13	sustained [1] 20/14	23/22 23/23 30/19 31/8 42/4 46/21 46/24
58/6 61/11 62/19 71/7	178/12 subsequently [4]	102/17 supermarkets [2]	Swansea [19] 107/8 107/17 107/21 133/10	
73/17 91/1 95/16	22/18 39/4 47/19 76/9		134/4 134/4 135/24	66/20 67/11 67/18

(81) starting... - TAG

Т	tell [6] 3/1 8/16 44/20	56/24 57/2 57/22 58/7	61/25 62/1 62/18 65/2	41/18 43/1 45/3 45/6
			67/9 67/12 67/14 68/2	I I
TAG [46] 68/9	tells [1] 99/4	58/20 59/2 59/7 59/8	71/18 75/22 76/3	49/24 50/9 51/4 51/6
68/20 72/23 73/15	temperature [1]	59/21 60/7 60/13	76/11 76/15 76/23	52/2 52/4 52/8 53/3
76/17 77/9 77/10	37/16	95/14 139/12 139/20	79/10 84/16 85/20	53/24 55/16 56/22
77/13 77/19 79/3	ten [3] 128/4 153/15	141/2 142/2 142/14	89/7 92/5 103/23	57/8 57/19 58/1 58/17
79/17 81/5 107/25	155/9	142/14 143/4	106/5 111/23 111/24	58/23 60/25 62/2
108/3 108/6 108/20	ten days [1] 155/9	tests [6] 51/13 53/20	126/2 128/5 130/8	65/23 66/12 68/12
108/24 110/4 110/8	tend [6] 9/23 51/24	59/14 59/18 91/21	133/11 133/16 133/22	69/12 78/15 80/1 82/1
114/12 114/15 114/18	85/4 123/16 123/25	142/3	134/2 134/8 134/25	84/12 85/1 92/23 94/2
114/21 114/25 115/6	148/20	than [58] 22/15 34/13		94/5 94/14 100/7
117/1 118/7 126/4	tended [2] 6/3 7/8	34/16 42/13 48/2	136/17 138/7 138/12	100/8 106/4 109/9
127/10 129/2 133/24	tended [2] 0/3 //8 tendency [1] 78/18	48/16 48/22 50/15	138/18 139/2 140/9	109/11 109/12 111/22
163/21 169/10 176/6	tends [1] 67/25	51/15 51/20 56/7	140/9 142/4 142/7	111/23 118/21 119/21
176/16 178/4 178/25	tenfold [1] 17/12	68/17 71/17 73/18	142/18 145/3 146/2	121/19 121/22 122/6
179/1 180/14 181/16	term [15] 23/1 27/14	81/16 84/10 89/10	147/13 152/15 153/5	123/1 125/20 126/17
181/25 182/17 182/18	67/6 80/6 81/11	90/17 97/16 98/7	153/8 154/1 157/8	127/7 133/8 139/18
188/7 188/9 189/21	111/11 125/3 126/3	98/10 99/2 99/6	158/24 162/8 169/3	140/17 140/20 141/18
take [23] 16/3 39/21	139/10 139/13 140/13			140/17 140/20 141/18
43/9 56/14 62/5 82/14	143/12 169/16 169/25		173/2 173/3 173/11	149/3 149/11 151/3
84/24 85/12 85/13	143/12 169/16 169/25	113/17 115/13 123/3	181/14 188/10 188/17	153/6 154/1 154/7
85/15 86/4 90/4		123/10 143/12 143/15		155/16 155/23 158/11
103/24 104/20 119/21	terminology [1]	144/14 148/19 148/21		158/16 159/1 160/21
132/18 138/15 152/15	105/1 terms [55] 1/23 10/17		12/6 12/7 22/23 27/19	161/7 161/19 163/4
153/1 160/12 183/24				
190/23 193/24	23/9 42/14 42/21	151/6 157/21 157/22	48/1 59/9 61/23 64/15	164/3 164/6 164/13
takeaway [1] 89/14	44/17 45/5 48/15	162/8 163/7 163/7	64/16 66/20 68/18	169/21 169/22 169/22
taken [9] 39/19 68/14	49/16 60/22 75/17	163/14 165/14 165/18		169/25 170/23 171/2
68/15 82/15 84/9	76/16 94/8 94/14 96/8		94/11 96/4 97/21 99/6	I I
100/17 146/7 160/18	107/1 109/4 116/22	177/6 180/5 185/10	99/9 105/25 111/1	172/16 174/19 175/18
195/14	119/16 121/1 122/14	191/18 195/6	111/2 111/3 114/8	177/3 177/19 177/20
takes [1] 161/19		thank [42] 1/11 18/16		178/14 182/3 182/12
taking [10] 7/11	133/23 137/18 139/14		127/6 128/8 129/13	183/2 183/2 186/2
44/23 46/6 46/16 50/4	140/16 140/16 140/19		131/24 135/9 191/5	188/23 190/12 192/21
56/18 61/11 84/13	140/22 141/17 145/2	71/19 71/20 71/21	them [47] 7/12 9/21	192/21 194/11 196/8
155/4 160/5	146/8 150/19 151/18	74/11 74/13 74/14	9/22 12/6 19/16 39/12	
talk [3] 47/5 115/11	154/12 155/4 155/17	74/14 74/16 75/5 93/18 94/5 105/17		there [234]
147/9	155/18 158/23 158/24 160/9 161/20 162/17			there'll [1] 155/16
talked [2] 91/18		105/21 106/16 116/4 132/7 132/10 132/11		there's [32] 2/11 9/13
175/7	165/2 170/15 170/16		83/4 83/18 87/5 87/13	
talking [14] 6/17 44/6	176/12 183/18 183/18			41/10 52/5 53/16
55/8 67/3 67/4 67/10	187/12 187/24 188/11		92/5 99/2 102/11	53/19 53/19 59/14
83/6 87/20 87/23	194/3 terrible [1] 26/6	177/17 189/1 195/3 196/23 196/25 197/1	102/20 102/22 111/4	62/21 63/19 70/9 73/3
101/20 102/15 123/10	terrible [1] 26/6		111/24 115/5 123/8	78/17 111/23 117/13
124/24 162/22	terribly [1] 91/10	197/4 197/11	123/18 127/5 129/13	119/13 121/14 123/13
target [1] 104/25	test [9] 49/7 52/2	thank you [27] 18/16	130/15 142/12 148/9	125/5 131/12 131/16
targeted [4] 66/17	52/22 53/25 54/15	29/8 32/1 46/1 48/25	150/18 151/4 151/12	145/3 151/11 153/11
96/22 97/20 105/4	91/20 96/18 162/9	52/15 57/5 57/20 58/2		
tasked [1] 107/24	185/5	71/21 74/11 74/14	178/18 189/25	173/11
tasks [1] 3/25	tested [7] 14/5 49/24	74/16 93/18 106/16	themes [1] 112/8	therefore [4] 52/24
teaching [2] 3/6	55/23 56/4 56/7 57/12 58/22	116/4 132/11 132/25	themselves [4] 65/20	
132/9		143/21 157/15 163/5	123/7 150/15 151/17	
team [9] 51/3 116/21	testimony [1] 41/9	163/21 176/18 177/17		24/10 27/8 28/8 28/10
134/5 148/12 167/2	testing [57] 14/21	189/1 196/25 197/1	5/25 6/9 7/13 9/2 10/1	32/5 47/21 52/10
177/14 181/9 187/7	14/22 14/24 15/2	Thanks [2] 19/11	13/3 13/19 13/20	57/18 69/19 69/19
194/15	18/15 21/24 43/21 47/7 48/14 48/22	74/12	13/25 14/4 14/6 15/11 16/25 17/13 19/8	73/11 73/12 78/8 78/22 87/23 90/5
technical [8] 4/5 4/5	48/23 49/17 49/18	that [1249]	19/21 22/9 22/18	91/18 100/18 104/19
4/9 4/19 24/4 67/6		that's [95] 2/20 4/8		
79/6 107/25	49/22 50/1 50/3 50/5	4/21 5/15 13/6 13/20	24/13 25/11 26/23	114/21 120/2 121/6
technically [1]	50/13 50/16 50/16	17/23 29/15 29/25	27/6 28/7 28/22 28/25	122/7 122/9 122/24
145/13	50/18 51/7 51/14	31/6 31/9 32/12 32/12	32/9 32/13 33/5 33/6	123/13 126/19 129/9
techniques [1] 6/23	51/18 51/20 52/8	33/17 33/21 35/10	33/7 33/18 34/3 34/8	137/20 139/23 146/4
technology [1] 23/3	52/17 52/24 53/6	36/2 41/11 41/12 42/2		147/5 148/6 149/24
telephone [1] 39/14	53/14 54/17 55/21	45/7 48/3 48/11 52/10		151/16 153/17 158/5
	56/1 56/13 56/20	54/8 58/13 58/13	37/10 40/12 41/11	171/11 173/3 175/2
·				

(82) TAG... - these

-	127/6 120/00 440/4	161/10 165/1 100/17	Tion 4 [0] 470/0	A1/15 A0/4A 54/40
T	137/6 138/20 140/4	161/12 165/4 168/17	Tier 4 [3] 178/3	41/15 42/14 51/10
these [2] 190/13	140/19 143/3 145/15	170/7	178/16 185/14	69/25 175/3 175/6
195/19	160/11 165/21 167/10	thought [21] 10/12	tiers [2] 179/4 179/15	175/8 194/19 194/25
	171/4 183/17 194/18	30/3 31/7 33/2 34/5	till [1] 119/20	timings [5] 40/25
thesis [1] 86/10	think [365]	38/15 40/20 41/24	time [164] 2/22 4/14	109/16 143/23 151/9
they [98] 7/6 7/8 9/17	thinking [29] 10/8	43/14 54/8 61/15 64/5		
12/11 22/20 27/20	10/10 23/9 26/3 26/10	65/5 71/3 71/13 86/22		
27/23 28/1 30/14 31/6	30/10 30/20 31/23	105/11 137/17 138/7		
34/12 34/16 36/24				title [2] 18/20 105/14
37/1 37/2 37/11 43/21	32/20 33/13 33/14	148/7 164/22	12/22 14/25 15/10	titled [6] 24/4 59/17
44/17 52/4 54/23	35/1 35/10 46/20	thoughts [1] 12/21	16/2 17/8 20/24 21/9	102/25 121/10 121/14
54/23 60/24 60/25	49/16 50/13 54/13	thread [1] 18/17	23/2 24/1 28/3 28/9	122/4
65/12 66/23 73/9	70/7 103/9 110/4	three [36] 2/23 3/19	30/1 30/15 31/7 31/25	today [8] 1/11 19/7
	112/3 123/11 123/11	4/2 33/18 34/7 34/13	32/22 33/3 33/4 33/9	75/5 106/16 123/24
75/16 78/15 80/23	127/3 127/20 127/21	34/19 78/14 92/12	33/16 34/5 34/8 34/15	142/19 191/14 191/23
80/23 84/10 90/16	159/17 170/9 170/15	93/16 151/3 158/1	34/25 35/7 36/17	today's [1] 158/15
91/11 92/4 92/19	thinks [1] 11/11	166/5 166/14 168/2	36/22 38/25 39/1	together [6] 70/4
94/11 97/17 98/5 99/5				
99/8 99/9 102/6	third [11] 16/20	168/4 169/4 169/22	39/14 39/20 40/7	103/3 110/7 120/23
111/16 113/1 113/1	24/13 28/1 46/5 100/7	170/20 174/5 174/6	40/14 40/17 41/8	123/20 136/17
113/13 114/1 114/3	101/3 103/6 163/4	176/9 176/24 177/21	41/16 42/2 43/3 43/6	told [3] 11/7 68/20
114/12 115/16 115/16	176/20 177/20 185/18	179/4 190/11 192/17	45/2 47/4 52/11 55/2	109/16
	this [304]	192/22 192/23 192/23	56/11 56/14 56/15	Tom [2] 51/2 51/4
115/17 115/23 116/21	Thomas [1] 49/2	193/1 193/8 193/9	59/12 60/10 61/14	tone [1] 164/18
117/22 126/6 128/8	thoroughly [1] 92/21	193/13 193/22 194/4	62/9 62/19 64/13	Tony [1] 116/15
128/9 135/9 137/2	those [123] 3/6 8/4	three months [3]	65/14 68/8 70/6 70/11	Tony Manstead [1]
137/3 137/4 137/4	9/5 10/7 11/3 11/18	33/18 34/7 92/12		
137/11 138/8 139/8			70/14 70/15 70/21	116/15
147/4 149/22 150/20	12/8 14/18 14/23	three weeks [6]	70/21 70/24 80/5	too [17] 28/20 32/17
151/6 151/15 158/6	18/15 19/16 25/6	158/1 166/5 192/22	85/11 85/22 85/25	32/21 33/15 33/19
160/11 161/13 163/14	26/11 27/25 31/9 35/2	192/23 193/1 193/22	86/4 88/13 94/25	41/11 41/12 41/12
166/1 169/12 169/13	35/10 36/21 37/11	three-week [12]	97/12 100/15 100/17	50/19 74/25 79/18
	37/14 37/17 37/17	166/14 168/2 168/4	110/3 112/23 121/8	100/11 100/12 126/15
169/18 169/19 169/23	39/17 43/20 45/17	169/4 169/22 170/20	122/8 122/25 125/3	150/12 153/21 165/11
172/13 172/19 172/19	48/7 52/23 54/14 56/7			took [13] 10/9 34/15
173/4 177/24 183/21	59/23 63/6 63/12 66/2		136/4 141/11 141/13	58/22 58/23 62/8 69/1
184/18 186/10 186/11			142/1 142/3 142/16	102/10 142/16 153/19
188/14 188/14 190/20	71/20 74/4 77/3 79/13			
192/18 193/5 193/6	80/10 83/2 87/3 88/15			
193/25 195/14	89/2 90/9 91/14 92/13		149/25 150/2 150/10	179/5
they'd [2] 10/9 28/3	95/1 95/4 95/17 95/23		151/22 153/12 153/19	tool [1] 183/16
they'll [2] 110/22	96/15 97/24 98/7 99/5	13/2 14/7 14/13 15/2	153/22 155/5 155/8	tools [1] 188/14
	99/12 101/6 102/3	16/18 17/24 19/4 44/4	157/19 158/5 159/12	top [9] 50/9 52/20
113/14	102/21 103/13 103/25	45/19 48/1 49/2 59/2	160/13 161/11 161/13	
they're [6] 113/10	104/5 104/25 105/2	68/15 83/14 84/2 93/7		158/8 158/20 158/23
115/17 123/1 123/2	108/9 112/8 112/25	106/17 114/21 114/21		181/20
149/18 181/21	113/5 113/8 113/19	133/14 137/13 153/2	169/1 169/11 169/12	topic [16] 43/7 47/5
they've [2] 51/25				
153/19	113/22 113/24 114/9	154/14 182/24 184/23		55/1 59/16 60/15 61/8
thing [17] 21/9 30/14	119/1 119/2 120/10	throughout [4] 76/22		
40/21 90/7 90/7 91/5	122/20 123/8 123/10	95/6 143/2 146/13	172/25 173/6 173/7	80/1 99/14 101/20
92/9 98/2 115/11	128/20 129/9 130/6	Thursday's [1] 19/19		124/13 129/12 174/24
127/5 137/3 140/7	130/10 131/4 132/1	thus [1] 83/5	174/23 175/11 175/21	
	132/2 139/20 141/2	tick [1] 131/18	175/21 179/11 179/16	
157/24 158/23 162/1	144/17 144/23 145/15		179/20 179/21 180/7	
166/13 184/9	145/23 148/9 149/9	177/20 178/3 178/8	180/15 180/18 186/11	
things [51] 15/10	149/10 149/22 150/7	178/15 178/16 178/23		
26/11 29/2 35/7 36/25	151/24 153/24 154/6	179/6 179/7 179/10	190/7 191/22 192/16	112/13 115/6
46/25 48/21 51/13				
52/6 56/16 63/14 67/2	169/5 169/7 169/11	180/3 180/8 180/9	193/13 193/15 193/20	
67/24 78/12 86/11	170/25 171/10 175/16			touching [1] 60/15
96/4 96/16 110/18	177/21 177/25 179/1	196/17 196/17	timeline [1] 152/25	toward [1] 175/19
112/5 112/10 112/22	181/3 181/18 183/24	Tier 1 [1] 196/17	timely [3] 40/3 131/1	towards [9] 6/19 20/9
112/24 114/5 115/17	184/1 184/10 184/12	Tier 2 [2] 177/19	171/23	20/10 70/22 112/12
	184/16 186/18 188/8	196/17	times [8] 98/7 98/9	138/6 141/14 142/8
	189/1 192/16 193/16	Tier 3 [11] 177/20	98/20 114/18 115/1	165/6
127/24 128/11 129/23	193/19 196/12 196/16		140/3 155/12 175/7	trace [5] 12/6 91/20
129/23 130/3 130/5	196/23	179/7 179/10 180/3	timescales [2] 49/16	96/18 100/12 162/10
130/6 130/10 131/14		180/8 180/9 180/21	50/4	
131/22 132/3 137/2	though [9] 16/8			tracing [19] 10/11
	31/12 80/23 81/5 99/8	130/17	timing [11] 28/6 29/2	10/17 10/20 13/8 16/4
L	l			(00) (h

(83) these ... - tracing

Т	trial [1] 58/21	U	understandable [1]	11/20 19/8 19/14
tracing [14] 17/7	tricky [1] 146/2	UK [47] 5/12 8/6 10/7	130/8	20/24 22/12 27/24
17/9 17/25 20/12 21/5	tried [1] 36/25	11/25 14/21 15/20	understanding [20]	29/6 39/23 45/5 49/17
26/15 27/24 92/1	triggers [1] 25/8	15/20 15/25 16/6 18/2	9/4 20/7 39/1 50/5	50/17 53/8 53/14
141/5 141/6 148/23	trips [2] 139/13 141/3	20/13 20/25 21/1 21/8	51/23 83/13 109/25	54/14 54/16 54/18
149/14 150/3 154/22	trivial [1] 89/15	22/1 25/10 26/3 28/10	110/21 111/1 111/2	57/1 57/4 58/17 60/5
track [1] 100/11	Tropical [2] 138/10	28/16 30/12 30/17	111/13 111/14 112/1	65/10 72/19 72/20
tracking [1] 177/7	154/1	31/14 31/20 37/13	112/14 113/24 114/9	75/7 75/23 79/8 81/25
train [1] 119/20	true [17] 1/20 32/25	37/23 38/16 39/2 39/6	119/7 120/22 128/8	94/16 96/25 98/24
trained [3] 2/7 2/8	52/22 52/23 53/1 75/14 79/24 88/4 88/5	40/19 42/11 56/19	162/9 understands [5] 6/10	99/21 102/22 104/5 104/15 106/18 106/19
115/17	97/4 106/24 129/25	60/20 69/6 72/1 81/8	12/12 95/11 97/24	108/19 108/23 109/20
training [1] 2/7	133/5 166/13 170/21	95/19 108/12 116/13	109/20	110/1 110/17 111/8
trajectory [1] 173/9	174/4 181/3	118/2 122/9 131/10	understatement [1]	114/25 121/7 126/12
transformative [1]	trust [6] 119/25	137/8 143/5 146/14	95/21	126/15 128/24 132/22
130/4	119/25 120/16 130/10	147/11 161/2 162/6	understood [3] 7/23	134/13 135/13 136/12
transitioned [1]	132/1 132/3	UK Government [6]	24/11 188/22	138/15 139/4 139/15
85/24	try [11] 16/8 43/9	21/1 31/14 31/20 69/6	undertaken [2] 57/11	139/21 156/3 158/12
translate [2] 103/10	51/5 52/21 61/16	108/12 116/13	123/1	158/13 163/8 165/22
104/1	65/10 65/12 113/1	UK-led [1] 15/20	undertaking [1]	165/25 169/17 174/19
transmissibility [2] 143/10 180/6	128/5 131/2 175/1	UK-wide [3] 40/19 131/10 143/5	26/14	186/8 187/13 187/16
transmissible [5]	trying [7] 13/15 16/5	ultimate [1] 42/4	undertook [1] 5/13	192/4
43/22 76/1 143/11	52/1 91/6 91/25	ultimately [3] 62/8	unfair [1] 193/24	update [6] 6/11 7/16
174/23 180/4	125/13 150/25	138/23 184/19	unfolding [2] 4/16	16/14 16/18 24/20
transmission [64]	tune [1] 105/15	unachievable [4]	135/5	55/13
7/25 8/3 9/11 9/13	turn [3] 22/2 121/14	28/9 28/16 32/8 122/9	unfortunate [1] 186/6	
13/5 17/21 20/15	122/1	uncertainties [1]	unfortunately [2]	updates [1] 47/1
32/18 43/9 43/11	turned [2] 52/2 181/3	90/1	47/4 70/24	upon [4] 80/14
43/25 44/3 44/10	turns [1] 128/21	uncertainty [5]	unheard [1] 132/2	113/25 115/6 138/13
44/12 44/14 44/18	twice [2] 162/19 162/19	128/18 152/7 165/1	Union [1] 62/7 United [1] 89/14	upper [1] 172/11 uptake [3] 28/10
44/23 45/1 45/10	two [54] 20/13 33/2	170/19 196/4	United States [1]	112/14 122/9
46/16 46/17 46/23	33/18 34/7 34/13	uncontentious [1]	89/14	urgency [4] 11/9
47/20 47/25 48/6 50/2	34/19 52/12 62/11	80/9	universities [2] 94/24	
50/24 51/6 51/8 54/1	66/11 66/14 67/2	under [18] 57/9 58/3	167/19	urgent [1] 89/1
54/5 54/11 54/16	75/25 78/14 79/1 83/1	73/2 73/3 93/12	university [15] 83/20	us [23] 1/8 1/17 3/1
62/16 62/20 62/21 62/23 63/7 63/17	92/12 93/14 95/1	112/17 121/15 122/19 129/12 129/17 131/17	89/21 107/8 107/18	7/9 7/12 8/16 28/14
64/17 65/2 65/4 80/24	101/24 102/3 113/19	143/24 160/2 165/4	107/21 117/6 117/9	35/13 75/2 99/4
84/15 84/16 87/19	121/22 123/13 127/18	171/13 171/14 179/19	118/6 133/10 134/4	105/11 106/13 109/16
154/3 156/5 158/3	142/13 146/20 148/22	184/21	137/2 167/5 177/14	124/16 125/4 129/25
158/4 163/16 164/12	157/25 158/7 165/20	under-served [4]	189/14 190/5	132/19 153/10 156/9
166/7 174/20 175/23	166/5 166/14 168/2	112/17 129/12 129/17	unjustified [1] 102/4	160/5 175/25 188/1
182/7 182/22 183/5	168/4 169/3 169/7	131/17	unknown [4] 89/7	188/2
184/5 185/16 186/7	169/22 170/20 173/8	underestimate [1]	89/10 170/23 182/23	use [13] 51/19 58/7
186/16 191/16 196/15	174/5 174/25 176/9	123/25	unknowns [1] 89/9	59/7 59/9 61/23 66/20
transmitting [2]	181/16 187/5 190/1 190/10 190/19 192/6	underestimates [1]	unless [6] 39/25 40/11 43/5 103/24	92/10 147/21 150/25 151/24 171/1 177/25
13/20 182/1	190/10 190/19 192/8	122/24	120/13 164/7	179/15
transpired [1] 171/7	193/13 193/22 194/3	underlying [2] 81/2	unlikely [1] 129/18	used [22] 37/8 50/21
transport [2] 60/25	two hours [1] 52/12	87/6	unlocked [1] 129/5	69/17 77/4 80/6 81/4
61/2	two months [1]	underpinnings [1]	unlucky [1] 50/19	82/6 86/24 90/9 91/20
travel [6] 8/5 9/14	181/16	129/15	unpaid [1] 134/12	97/15 97/17 115/8
13/18 18/3 45/2 141/17	two weeks [3] 158/7	underplayed [1] 123/6	unrealistically [1]	125/10 131/18 134/23
travelled [2] 14/3	173/8 190/19	understand [31] 1/15	32/10	152/23 153/16 153/24
45/4	two-week [2] 127/18	1/24 3/18 7/18 12/2	unsuccessful [1]	154/9 155/23 179/18
travelling [1] 163/14	190/1	29/17 32/3 33/10 53/5	20/14	useful [7] 50/6
treating [1] 89/2	two/three-week [1]	53/11 53/12 54/6 59/5	untenable [2] 13/20	148/23 155/9 167/12
treatment [1] 73/9	192/17	63/1 77/19 90/5	23/12	167/14 170/16 171/9
treatments [1]	<b>type [6]</b> 140/20	101/14 117/22 123/9	until [9] 14/13 20/24	users [2] 163/6 163/9
139/17	154/11 154/21 187/9 188/22 196/19	132/24 139/5 139/11	37/8 76/9 84/19 134/13 166/23 191/3	uses [3] 84/11 154/12 160/6
trend [1] 149/12	typical [2] 183/23	144/20 152/14 155/21	107/12	using [8] 6/22 67/22
trends [3] 158/16	184/6	163/19 170/17 173/25	up [73] 1/13 3/15	112/6 147/12 149/11
158/19 158/22		176/10 191/9 194/23	7/17 8/11 10/11 10/14	
				(84) tracingusing

(84) tracing... - using

U	111/19 113/6 119/18	visitors [1] 83/7	157/18 157/20 159/5	186/9
usually [1] 129/17	120/13 123/14 124/6	voice [4] 1/13 75/7	161/1 161/6 162/2	waves [3] 27/21 28/2
	126/11 130/16 130/19	106/18 132/22	163/6 163/9 163/13	42/19
V	132/7 132/10 135/22	voices [1] 117/17	164/2 164/4 164/15	way [30] 8/9 13/7
vaccinated [2] 71/5	138/20 138/20 140/10		166/8 172/6 173/13	22/21 31/9 33/21 49/4
191/4	140/23 140/23 141/21	121/19 134/12	173/18 177/6 179/9	54/10 73/18 78/15
vaccination [4] 90/15	143/1 143/6 143/6	volunteered [1]	180/2 183/12 185/4	78/19 81/14 82/2
110/20 136/22 191/6	143/10 143/10 144/1	134/10	185/25 186/2 186/2	83/11 92/7 97/15
vaccinations [1]	145/16 145/16 146/12		188/6 190/2 191/15	105/3 105/12 111/17
70/23	148/6 148/6 148/13	97/25 98/1	194/21 195/9 197/7	112/7 114/1 117/11
vaccine [9] 83/6	150/2 150/5 150/5	vulnerability [4]	Wales' [1] 151/1	121/1 123/18 126/21
87/20 90/15 100/12	152/24 155/18 156/11	97/22 97/23 98/16	Wales-specific [1]	128/5 133/8 150/21
140/21 191/21 194/19	156/12 156/13 159/2	99/11	21/25	165/11 178/14 184/23
194/20 194/25	161/2 161/23 162/3	vulnerable [31] 25/7	walk [1] 114/8	ways [6] 78/20
vaccines [1] 112/14	162/13 162/16 162/21	27/3 29/10 71/5 82/7	want [35] 7/18 22/2	111/13 112/4 114/23
valid [1] 149/10	162/21 165/15 167/12	83/2 83/5 84/14 84/22		131/4 184/9
validate [1] 22/16	167/12 167/20 169/21 170/3 172/10 172/14	85/7 87/17 88/3 88/9 88/18 90/18 91/3 91/9	43/7 43/9 48/3 55/9 66/11 68/13 70/6 77/1	we [411]
valuable [1] 189/20			77/19 83/14 93/7	we'd [23] 10/16
value [18] 53/18	172/14 172/14 172/18 172/21 173/21 173/21	94/9 95/9 95/25 96/2 97/21 102/21 105/1	94/25 97/19 99/14	16/18 38/14 39/13 45/18 110/6 139/25
145/13 155/3 156/17	174/14 174/14 175/18		102/13 105/5 111/6	140/1 142/7 152/8
158/13 158/15 159/2	183/1 183/1 183/17	191/4 191/21 194/12	115/23 118/1 119/1	152/13 165/3 166/15
162/7 162/12 162/15	184/9 184/18 184/18	191/4 191/21 194/12	121/3 143/22 147/8	166/16 166/17 168/10
162/16 165/3 170/22	186/3 186/8 186/8		155/24 158/15 176/15	
179/18 180/10 180/11	186/15 186/15 187/13	W	180/17 181/5 189/9	179/18 182/24 187/20
180/12 180/22	187/13 188/10 189/20	wait [3] 72/20 74/18	193/24	196/5
values [3] 104/6	190/16 191/11 193/16	139/17	wanted [2] 99/15	we'll [4] 31/11 115/7
158/22 179/15	195/8 195/18 196/5	waiting [4] 74/25	137/3	146/24 152/3
variant [4] 174/22 175/24 186/8 191/17	196/5 196/12 196/12	132/16 140/21 161/22	wanting [1] 123/7	we're [21] 6/17 8/18
variation [2] 28/12	196/23 197/4	Wales [143] 1/25	ward [2] 49/25 50/15	15/10 21/17 35/25
122/11	via [3] 14/14 139/7	3/20 3/24 4/16 4/18	warning [4] 37/21	38/10 74/20 83/5
variety [1] 42/6	139/13	4/22 7/5 7/13 7/15 8/7	38/2 38/3 38/6	85/22 86/7 87/20
various [7] 8/11	viable [2] 22/24	8/9 8/12 8/14 8/16	warnings [2] 38/17	103/23 104/5 119/22
107/20 116/10 142/11	23/20	9/16 11/4 12/3 13/4	164/23	123/15 128/17 130/15
160/6 178/3 194/16	view [36] 12/19 13/3	13/12 13/22 14/10	warrant [1] 118/13	131/24 165/10 180/3
vary [3] 28/11 122/10	25/18 38/19 38/20	15/24 16/4 16/14 17/3	warranted [1] 164/24	184/19
169/18	42/9 42/11 44/13	19/1 20/2 20/6 21/14	was [565]	we've [26] 18/18 28/4
varying [1] 177/16	44/22 48/13 52/7 60/9	37/22 38/11 39/3	was asymptomatic	35/13 56/11 62/5
vast [3] 95/2 114/2	61/9 64/9 68/14 68/23	39/10 39/19 40/5	<b>[1]</b> 58/15	64/20 69/9 88/19
122/23	69/7 69/9 82/16 87/8 96/14 101/7 103/1	40/13 41/6 41/7 41/15	wasn't [29] 9/1 13/8	91/18 93/2 94/25
Vaughan [2] 57/3	103/25 104/20 104/24	42/9 43/24 47/2 55/11		101/2 109/18 119/15 122/20 123/23 142/11
93/17	118/12 124/7 126/4	55/15 55/16 55/18	41/16 46/11 48/8	142/19 146/18 163/13
Vaughan Gething [2]	138/4 152/10 164/10	55/21 55/25 56/10	58/11 58/21 60/13	164/19 167/24 168/18
57/3 93/17	167/21 170/11 175/4	60/4 60/7 60/11 61/2	68/9 71/3 74/20 79/18	
venues [1] 183/9	180/9	61/12 62/4 62/25	81/6 95/9 104/8	weakened [1] 120/9
verbal [1] 38/24	viewpoints [1] 24/1	63/12 65/9 70/10	128/24 134/19 141/12	
verbally [4] 61/22	views [10] 25/16 31/9		143/11 150/14 166/16	
66/19 67/14 69/20	35/2 56/15 62/13	93/11 95/2 95/12	192/3	wear [2] 94/10
versus [3] 14/22 48/23 48/23	67/18 68/13 103/15	95/12 95/16 96/1	watch [1] 37/8	119/20
48/23 48/23 very [130] 6/22 12/24	135/4 142/20	98/11 103/1 103/9	Watkins [4] 72/21	wearing [1] 60/21
16/9 17/9 19/11 39/3	viral [1] 89/18	104/16 107/13 109/17	73/4 104/16 118/5	week [52] 12/13 14/8
42/20 43/5 45/5 46/22	virologically [1] 46/8	118/2 118/15 119/3	Watkins' [1] 118/23	19/16 35/25 40/23
49/17 54/14 56/5 60/4	virology [1] 87/6	119/8 119/15 123/8	wave [33] 25/24	41/5 50/1 50/20 71/9
60/6 61/17 66/11	virtue [1] 97/21	127/12 128/24 129/4	27/12 27/16 28/21	98/3 127/18 141/4
66/25 71/19 74/13	virus [17] 10/4 14/22	134/15 134/18 134/19		155/13 155/16 161/5
74/14 75/5 78/17	22/25 32/18 33/5 81/1	134/21 136/10 136/16		163/8 163/10 166/14
78/20 79/10 80/13	85/21 85/24 86/24	136/25 137/14 137/23		168/2 168/4 168/5
85/19 86/12 86/19	86/25 87/2 88/14	138/15 138/20 138/22		168/17 168/24 169/4
86/21 89/16 90/11	100/4 143/11 148/11	139/22 141/8 141/16 143/24 151/5 151/20	129/3 141/9 145/7	169/9 169/22 170/20
91/22 96/10 100/10	162/11 182/15	152/2 152/6 152/7	145/9 145/12 145/14	174/5 174/5 174/6
101/13 105/21 105/22	viruses [4] 43/17 87/3 140/11 140/14	154/2 154/5 154/8	145/18 145/19 152/24 156/20 157/6 159/14	174/7 175/20 176/4 176/9 185/10 190/1
110/2 110/3 110/8	visible [1] 130/23	155/12 156/10 156/20		190/11 191/24 192/9
		100/10 100/20		130/11 131/24 132/3
				(95) usually wook

(85) usually - week

W	151/16	174/12 179/12 181/22	141/3 145/17 151/4	189/18
week [13] 192/17	Welsh-specific [1]	182/4 183/18 188/5	171/6 183/17	who's [1] 45/4
192/23 192/25 193/1	110/11	188/6 191/23 192/8	which [100] 2/8 3/14	whole [13] 23/24
193/9 193/10 193/13	went [9] 11/4 26/11	193/3 196/9	11/13 12/23 15/21	48/18 50/20 95/19
194/1 194/3 194/4	40/15 105/14 112/23	what's [4] 81/3 98/22	19/20 20/12 22/20	96/12 98/1 103/25
194/7 195/6 197/2	125/3 160/15 186/8	108/9 188/18	23/10 28/23 33/25	
weekly [4] 49/22	193/8	whatever [3] 15/12	34/3 34/14 35/25	122/16 166/6 185/22
50/16 51/18 51/21	were [299] weren't [5] 60/10	30/17 104/20 when [78] 5/17 5/20	41/19 43/4 45/1 45/4 45/8 57/4 59/11 62/9	whole-life [1] 103/25 whom [2] 67/20 70/2
weeks [25] 11/12	150/21 166/9 182/14	6/3 11/12 13/7 13/8	66/14 72/18 72/19	whose [1] 103/13
25/7 55/10 71/11	186/11	13/20 18/2 21/10 23/5		why [28] 24/17 30/6
100/11 158/1 158/7	what [178] 3/1 3/15	23/6 27/1 34/23 35/6	85/20 87/8 88/13	35/10 40/6 48/11
158/14 166/5 173/8 176/24 177/7 183/3	3/20 4/9 6/2 6/16 6/18	37/4 40/20 41/10	89/18 89/19 90/3	102/2 102/5 102/13
190/19 191/12 192/6	6/18 7/2 7/12 10/11	41/11 46/3 50/7 50/25	91/16 92/3 92/20	105/2 109/25 111/16
192/22 192/23 192/24	11/11 11/15 12/2	53/19 56/2 60/11	93/24 94/6 99/10	113/25 118/21 119/11
193/1 193/3 193/7	12/19 12/21 14/10	69/15 70/16 70/17	99/16 107/20 108/14	119/23 120/5 128/21
193/8 193/22 194/18	17/2 19/24 21/14	70/23 71/4 73/12 81/7		131/24 139/11 142/24
weigh [1] 79/7	23/25 24/21 25/18	81/21 90/16 91/6 91/20 99/2 101/17	124/14 124/19 129/4 133/25 134/4 134/23	145/22 146/1 157/22 177/21 179/10 179/25
weighed [2] 74/7	26/2 28/3 30/5 31/6 31/12 31/20 32/20	102/20 104/10 109/9	138/22 140/7 141/17	182/12 193/11
187/15	33/7 33/14 35/24	109/12 111/22 112/2	145/14 147/3 151/16	wide [8] 10/3 38/16
welcome [2] 83/9	36/24 37/6 37/21 38/1	113/4 122/25 123/14	153/1 153/16 154/22	39/2 39/6 40/19 82/5
	38/23 42/14 42/18	123/15 123/15 125/3	155/9 155/12 157/6	131/10 143/5
well [47] 24/11 26/15 28/2 33/23 37/6 43/5	43/4 43/11 44/16	127/3 127/18 128/24	158/10 159/13 161/13	
50/3 53/19 63/6 64/12	44/17 45/7 45/10	129/23 130/19 135/1	161/18 161/25 162/5	widening [2] 16/23
68/4 76/5 78/22 84/6	46/13 48/18 51/5	138/18 138/18 145/11		
85/12 86/19 92/21	51/19 52/1 53/11	145/13 146/4 146/5	170/4 170/18 171/7	wider [9] 6/24 26/7
95/9 103/22 105/9	53/12 53/23 53/24	152/11 159/4 162/22	171/10 172/1 172/2	63/21 65/25 73/2
105/25 110/4 116/24	53/24 54/8 56/11			84/15 88/8 92/1
125/4 128/6 135/24	56/15 56/18 60/22 62/18 63/4 63/10 64/9	165/20 169/16 170/22 173/23 181/21 182/17		109/11 widespread [2] 9/9
138/8 140/1 140/5	64/21 64/23 65/12	183/11 184/2 189/18	180/6 180/24 181/2	17/22
143/1 156/17 157/24	65/17 66/15 69/9	190/18 195/14		will [42] 1/16 3/17 8/6
158/10 161/25 162/6 164/22 167/11 168/25	70/20 71/0 71/12	where [51] 8/21	186/8 186/15 188/9	8/13 13/16 16/25 19/7
169/15 172/18 178/17	73/15 74/2 74/3 74/5	10/16 28/14 28/17	189/24 190/5 196/6	19/14 19/15 19/18
188/9 188/15 190/17	80/10 81/14 82/10	30/15 46/7 60/17	while [8] 16/9 34/8	25/4 50/21 52/21 53/1
190/23 196/23 197/6	82/14 85/14 86/2	63/16 65/3 80/15	72/20 84/21 85/7	77/16 78/12 78/13
well-founded [1]	86/18 87/22 89/6 90/7			80/25 85/12 85/13
63/6	91/3 91/3 91/11 92/13 93/24 95/22 98/23	94/11 94/18 102/10 104/6 104/6 111/22	whilst [11] 16/5 27/10 52/5 52/22 53/1	85/15 86/10 86/16 87/17 88/17 88/22
Wellbeing [2] 103/8	99/4 103/18 103/24	112/21 113/9 114/3	53/8 54/21 89/25	90/18 100/4 104/1
103/16	108/16 108/17 110/4	115/1 115/4 115/5	132/21 186/9 186/24	104/4 105/10 111/15
Welsh [66] 5/9 5/15	110/5 110/22 111/11		Whitaker [1] 74/19	120/4 123/12 124/13
7/3 7/14 8/17 8/25 9/1 9/5 11/10 11/14 11/16	111/12 111/1/ 112/3	115/21 119/10 119/19		125/1 134/4 139/8
11/22 14/14 15/16	112/19 112/25 113/6	124/10 125/18 126/3	99/2 99/6	161/25 171/18 172/25
20/7 21/22 31/18	113/11 113/13 113/13		Whitty [5] 69/5 76/4	178/10
39/24 46/21 47/12	113/16 114/19 114/19		86/5 88/21 125/10	Williams [24] 1/5 1/6
57/21 62/6 62/7 68/14	115/9 115/14 115/16	158/19 159/25 160/5	Whitty's [1] 81/18	1/10 1/11 1/23 2/21
68/16 68/21 69/7 71/6	116/5 119/5 122/18 124/1 124/20 124/21	160/11 165/3 174/13 174/17 176/21 179/18	who [50] 3/9 5/19 14/3 14/4 18/25 21/12	16/16 20/1 33/24 43/7 47/5 50/25 55/8 60/15
76/16 76/21 79/5	125/16 125/25 127/1	182/9 182/25	22/16 44/4 49/19	63/25 66/2 66/9 71/25
92/18 93/6 93/16	127/15 127/15 129/6	Whereas [2] 92/2	52/18 67/23 68/20	74/14 77/11 137/15
99/19 101/23 101/25	120/21 130/12 131/7	128/17	72/22 77/11 77/17	138/24 139/1 198/3
110/11 114/13 116/20	131/8 131/16 135/4	whereby [1] 50/14	83/2 87/17 92/4 93/3	winter [10] 32/19
118/20 122/3 126/5 134/6 134/7 134/16	135/4 136/1 137/6	wherewithal [1]	93/9 95/17 95/23	33/20 35/6 139/17
135/17 138/23 150/9	137/9 137/23 138/7	111/25	97/20 97/25 102/21	154/17 171/5 174/21
151/7 151/7 151/16	138/12 139/18 145/8	whether [28] 9/17	103/21 104/11 104/16	
151/24 160/15 164/20			104/25 105/1 105/13	wise [1] 13/9
170/9 171/20 172/4	150/3 152/8 154/5	29/24 29/25 30/1	111/25 115/20 116/8	wish [3] 92/4 92/21
173/24 174/3 190/6	155/1 156/9 159/6 161/15 165/11 168/11	39/12 40/18 41/1 43/20 43/21 51/18	116/9 116/11 118/5   125/10 129/17 130/21	97/5 withdrow [4] 74/17
191/22 192/1 192/10	168/20 168/23 170/7	83/23 90/14 90/15	136/9 136/15 138/24	withdrew [4] 74/17 105/24 132/12 197/10
193/5 193/24	170/21 171/3 171/7	92/5 102/10 105/6	139/5 150/24 157/10	within [52] 3/23 6/3
Welsh-focused [1]	172/15 172/15 173/22		165/22 165/25 189/12	
				(96) wook within

(86) week... - within

W	166/6 166/23 166/24	180/17	144/16 144/16 145/2	119/11 120/7 120/9
within [46] 18/4	167/25 170/11 170/18	wrong [4] 85/6 99/6	145/16 147/14 147/14	124/15 126/7 126/22
21/21 23/7 23/21	176/11 193/14 197/6	105/12 174/9	148/3 149/10 149/10	133/2 147/15 153/17
23/23 23/24 25/5 26/3	work-based [1] 29/9	wrongs [1] 119/1	152/17 153/8 154/21	158/16 170/7 170/17
30/20 31/4 31/6 31/24	Workable [1] 93/22	wrote [3] 6/5 91/6	159/15 159/23 159/24	178/15 191/14 191/23
36/25 42/2 47/2 47/11	worked [19] 1/24	102/25		youg [1] 100/4
48/7 48/20 48/21	2/13 2/17 4/23 18/25	Wuhan [12] 5/22 7/16	1 1	young [3] 103/20
48/23 49/20 56/20	39/8 41/15 47/19 72/22 75/19 86/14	12/14 25/14 25/20 25/21 26/17 29/17	167/1 168/6 168/18 174/10 177/10 177/11	112/15 115/5
64/18 72/8 72/25	101/15 104/14 114/10	42/17 45/2 135/4	177/11 177/24 178/24	younger [4] 90/16 99/4 99/11 103/19
85/10 85/10 98/13	133/17 136/9 136/15	135/9		your [171] 1/8 1/12
100/16 108/3 126/5	153/10 188/9	Wuhan City [1] 12/14		1/13 1/14 1/18 1/20
126/10 135/24 141/16	worker [2] 51/7 65/22	·	189/20 192/5 192/7	1/23 2/6 4/9 6/16 9/4
154/4 167/17 167/18 170/20 173/10 183/24	workers [15] 49/8	T	194/6 195/3 196/22	9/15 10/24 12/19 13/3
183/25 184/5 184/6	50/14 51/24 52/8	Yardley [3] 109/13	yesterday [5] 4/6	14/9 15/15 21/11
184/13 184/15 190/22	52/17 53/14 54/1	123/22 124/3	68/21 102/15 179/3	25/18 29/6 33/13
without [5] 31/14	54/20 57/23 59/10	yardstick [1] 171/2	179/5	37/24 38/5 38/13
38/5 38/5 84/3 115/22	96/23 96/24 97/2	yeah [28] 2/12 4/8 11/6 15/3 17/17 17/23	yet [5] 19/19 85/22	38/19 39/10 40/6
witness [29] 1/18	114/17 115/20	20/7 24/18 35/19 42/7		41/23 42/9 43/23
61/15 61/20 64/3	workforce [1] 64/19 working [21] 4/25 5/1	54/24 56/9 66/1 71/6	you [730] you know [72]  3/24	44/13 44/22 46/15 50/11 52/7 55/16
65/16 67/13 70/16	5/5 11/22 20/8 21/4	83/17 93/7 93/25	6/23 7/8 13/1 13/19	55/25 56/12 60/9
72/5 74/17 75/10 77/5	21/5 21/23 39/1 51/24	108/2 108/8 125/15	14/6 18/3 21/7 27/25	61/20 62/13 64/2 64/3
79/17 84/8 86/6 88/10	72/24 76/2 91/12	138/7 142/10 150/16	39/5 40/25 41/9 42/12	64/9 64/21 65/16
100/22 105/24 106/21 113/15 124/17 129/14	104/18 115/15 115/20	165/21 166/1 167/25	42/17 45/7 63/8 88/18	66/13 66/15 66/17
132/12 133/2 135/21	120/23 124/9 126/4	168/1 181/1	110/19 110/23 110/25	67/13 67/13 67/15
152/25 189/11 192/5	135/12 184/22	year [11] 32/22 33/16	111/1 111/3 111/15	67/18 68/14 69/13
194/14 197/10	workload [1] 115/13	75/14 98/20 98/21	111/18 111/20 112/3	70/16 72/2 72/5 72/6
witnesses [2] 102/15	workplace [2] 121/25		112/5 113/3 113/4	72/8 74/15 75/3 75/6
142/11	124/9	105/14 116/9 133/5		75/7 75/7 75/15 75/17
won't [2] 35/16	works [1] 39/6 world [5] 2/17 83/6	year-on-year [1] 98/23	114/6 114/15 115/4 115/5 115/20 115/22	75/18 76/16 77/5 77/6 77/20 77/20 80/3 82/1
100/19	86/13 104/13 105/14	years [7] 27/20 75/23	117/7 117/16 117/20	82/21 83/18 85/14
wonder [1] 40/17	worry [2] 66/18 74/19			86/23 87/1 87/2 87/13
wondered [2] 41/1 137/5	worrying [1] 15/23	101/16	120/23 123/7 124/4	88/4 91/15 98/23
Woolhouse [8] 83/19	worse [2] 32/22	yes [137] 2/5 2/20	124/5 124/7 124/8	98/24 99/19 100/22
95/8 96/6 98/17	33/16	2/25 4/21 5/16 7/20	124/23 124/24 125/4	101/7 101/21 101/23
105/13 123/23 148/15	worsening [1]	13/6 18/13 20/18		102/15 103/15 105/21
148/18	163/12	24/25 27/21 29/4 29/7 29/18 29/21 32/12	127/18 127/24 128/3	106/13 106/17 106/18
Woolhouse's [3]	worst [14] 90/11 90/18 140/20 154/16	35/23 36/1 36/2 36/4	128/18 128/19 128/21 130/6 130/9 130/18	106/21 106/24 107/1 107/6 107/23 109/2
84/8 85/4 95/20	159/12 159/22 160/3	36/16 40/14 41/1 44/7	130/20 131/2 131/18	112/9 113/15 114/20
word [5] 67/15 98/22	160/10 162/6 176/2	45/9 47/23 49/13	131/25 138/8 162/14	120/16 123/21 124/8
117/4 122/21 122/23	177/8 177/11 185/22	49/15 51/1 54/2 54/5	186/22	124/17 126/4 126/4
words [9] 77/6 91/1	186/13	54/8 54/14 54/19 56/6	you'd [5] 42/7 45/3	128/1 128/2 128/4
101/23 139/21 144/5	worst-case [3]	62/1 63/24 66/7 67/7	71/6 145/18 191/25	128/10 129/14 132/19
185/23	140/20 154/16 159/12	71/19 72/25 75/4	you'll [5] 28/21 77/22	132/21 132/22 132/23
work [60] 5/13 6/21	worth [6] 13/15 45/9	75/16 75/22 76/3	98/15 104/10 124/10	133/6 133/8 133/12
10/24 18/19 19/5	61/16 153/11 181/25	76/23 77/22 80/12 81/2 81/16 82/9 82/24	you're [29] 13/14	133/23 134/14 135/4
19/14 20/9 26/25 29/9	182/2 worthwhile [1] 9/16	85/16 87/4 89/9 91/5	13/19 15/11 35/15 66/5 67/2 67/13 67/14	135/20 135/21 138/4 138/15 139/21 142/20
33/3 34/6 42/16 47/24	would [309]	93/1 96/20 100/16	67/16 82/18 83/9 87/2	143/18 145/21 145/24
48/12 48/20 50/20	wouldn't [15] 15/4	101/5 101/11 102/5	87/23 92/24 111/22	147/15 150/22 151/3
51/5 51/18 52/5 53/1	54/3 54/23 58/25	102/19 103/5 103/18	112/3 122/25 124/8	151/18 152/1 152/10
54/20 65/24 72/13 73/23 80/22 87/24	65/23 70/14 84/19	106/3 106/9 106/25	124/9 124/10 125/13	152/25 154/24 156/19
91/1 91/4 92/17 94/4	87/5 134/8 142/1	107/5 107/11 107/16	127/1 127/3 133/9	157/17 162/17 164/10
100/20 102/6 103/21	159/25 168/6 169/23	107/19 107/22 108/5	141/6 141/23 151/14	166/3 170/11 173/25
104/12 105/10 108/18	180/16 193/6	108/13 108/15 109/1	161/17 162/22	175/1 175/3 177/14
114/11 115/7 115/19	write [4] 10/19 19/15	109/6 120/13 127/14 133/7 134/8 134/11	you've [34] 2/17	178/21 180/9 181/9
117/23 118/16 129/1	81/24 163/1	134/13 134/25 135/24	15/22 21/14 31/12 33/5 33/6 36/8 39/8	187/7 188/4 191/8 191/9 191/13 191/19
130/1 131/16 134/12	writing [1] 15/10 written [9] 7/20 11/7	135/25 138/7 139/1	68/25 71/2 74/2 75/13	192/5 192/8 193/25
134/12 134/22 146/3	38/24 39/12 77/12	143/17 144/2 144/3	88/23 93/3 93/24 94/7	194/14 194/15 196/11
146/4 153/2 159/16	104/17 165/19 165/20		99/14 101/1 112/13	197/5 197/8
				(97) within your

(87) within... - your

Υ		
yourself [5] 18/21 37/22 49/3 78/21		
85/14		
Yvonne [1] 19/4		
Yvonne Doyle [1]		
19/4		
Z		
zero [2] 111/21 124/9		
zero-hours [1]		
111/21		
zones [1] 116/1		
Zuckerberg [1]		
124/24		
		(88) yourself - Zuckerberg